

# Philadelphia A's win 1911 base ball championship

Defeat Giants 4-3 to win World Series



## 1911 Philadelphia Athletics

World Series winners over the New York Giants 4-3  
101-53, .656, win American League pennant by 14 games over Boston Red Sox

*Top Row, L-R:* 1b Harry Davis, 3b Frank Baker (3B), P Jack Coombs, P Harry Krause, C Ira Thomas, P Chief Bender, IF Claude Derrick, P Cy Morgan, C Paddy Livingston.

*Middle Row, L-R:* CF Rube Oldring, LF Bris Lord, RF Danny Murphy, Mgr. Connie Mack, P Eddie Plank, C Jack Lapp, LF-CF Amos Strunk.

*Bottom Row, L-R:* LF Topsy Hartsel, P Doc Martin, P Dave Danforth, mascot Louis Van Zelt, 1b, Stuffie McInnis, 2b Eddie Collins, SS Jack Barry

## **1911 REPLAY OVERVIEW**

Rod Caborn  
1118 Washington Avenue  
Winter Park, Fla. 32789

My replay of the entire 1911 season completed my fifth full season replay.

The 1911 replay started with the National League on January 1 (New Year's Day), 2015, with the NL portion completed August 2, 2015 (213 days). The American League replay began on September 7 (Labor Day), 2016 and concluding on Friday, April 29, 2016.

The total replay required 485 days or one year, three months, and 29 days to complete. The American League took slightly longer to complete (236 days v. 213 days for the National League).

The 1911 replay World Series was played a full month after the regular season replay concluded. I managed the AL champion Philadelphia A's and my longtime friend, and APBA manager, **Dave Larson** managed the NL winners, the New York Giants. The A's prevailed in seven games to capture the 1911 championship.

The yearbook summarizing the 1911 AL replay required 50 days (one month, 20 days) to prepare, including crunching the numbers for the stats, writing up each particular segment, making necessary edits and arranging for printing and compilation.

The complete inventory of replays I have completed include:

- 1883 (*full season American Association and National League*)
- 1906 (*full season AL and NL*)
- 1911 (*full season AL and NL*)
- 1922 (*full season AL and NL*)
- 1930 (*full season AL and NL*)

Other replays I have conducted include:

- 1910s Great Teams, integrated (*8 teams*)
- 1920 American League, integrated (*8 teams*)
- 1926 National League (*8 teams*)
- 1930s -40s pre WW II American League replay, integrated (*8 teams*)
- 1930s-40s pre WW II National League Great Teams, integrated (*8 teams*)
- National League Great Teams, Post WW II (*12 teams*)
- American League Great Teams, Post WW II (*12 teams*)
- American League 1940s Integrated Great Teams (*8 teams*)

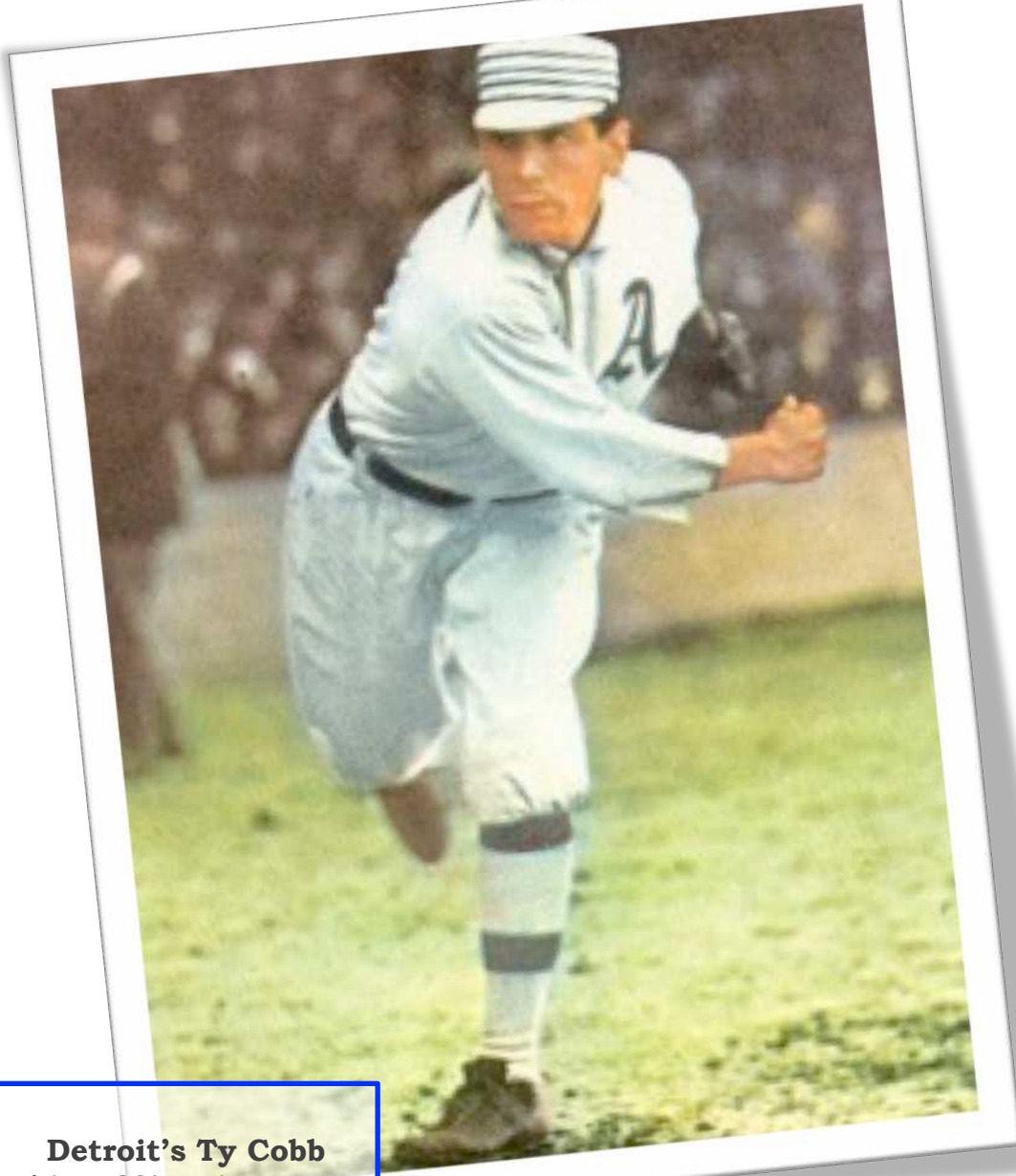
After so many replays, I have always wondered, is one type of replay more enjoyable than another?

The answer is that both types of replays have their own special appeal. Playing an entire season is more predictable...the results are usually spot on or very close to real life. The other types of replays, matching Great Teams of the Past or integrated replays, have more unpredictability to them.

In the end, at least for me, both "straight up" replays and fantasy replays are equally enjoyable. The game has provided me enormous enjoyment of baseball and served an educational purpose in better acquainting me with the players and teams from the DeadBall Era and years that preceded me.

Along the way, via online sites like The APBA Blog and replaying games with my friends in Central Florida, I have made new and different friends, learned lots of ways to expedite replays, and, through necessity, come up with different means of speeding replays along to make them more enjoyable.

# Philadelphia's pitching carries A's to 1911 American League crown



**Detroit's Ty Cobb  
hits .427, wins MVP**

**Red Sox righty Joe  
Wood wins Cy Young**

**A's Chief Bender 20-6, 2.48**

**Won two games in 1911  
World Series win over New  
York Giants**

### *A's edge Giants in seven games to win 1911 World Series*

**C**onnie Mack's Philadelphia Athletics (101-53) came from behind to win hard-fought World Series in seven games, upsetting the National League champion New York Giants (106-48) of John McGraw.

The A's **Chief Bender**, who held the Giants to a single run in Game Three and Game Seven, and 2b **Eddie Collins**, who hit a spectacular .481 in the Series, were co-MVPs for Philadelphia. The A's outhit New York .302 to .218 and outscored the Giants 36-27. The biggest difference between the two teams was the A's pitching, which was outstanding in three of their four wins.



Phila. 2b Eddie Collins hit three triples in the '11 Series.

The Giants **Christy Mathewson**, who won Game One and Game Five and threw two scoreless innings in the final game, was outstanding for New York. The Giants top hitters were leadoff man **Josh Devore** (.346, 1 HR, 5 RBI) and RF **Red Murray**, who hit two HR and hit .292.

Mathewson won the opener for New York, edging Jack Coombs 4-3. The A's won Game Two in an 11-10 slugfest that saw the Giants Rube Marquard blow a seven-run lead. Bender won Game Three for Philadelphia, 8-1, but the Giants took a three games to two lead in the Series with wins in the next two games. The A's won the Game Six 4-1 behind lefty Eddie Plank and closed out the Series 7-1 behind Chief Bender.

Game 1	Shibe Park, Philadelphia	New York 4, Philadelphia 3
Game 2	Shibe Park, Philadelphia	Philadelphia 11, New York 10
Game 3	Polo Grounds, New York	Philadelphia 8, New York 1
Game 4	Polo Grounds, New York	New York 9, Philadelphia 3
Game 5	Polo Grounds, New York	New York 4, Philadelphia 1
Game 6	Shibe Park, Philadelphia	Philadelphia 4, New York 1
Game 7	Shibe Park, Philadelphia	Philadelphia 7, New York 1

#### **Series notes**



The A's Chief Bender only allowed seven hits, only two for extra bases, in 18 innings, winning two games, including the crucial Game Seven.

The A's defense, the best in the American League, twice committed three errors, both times leading to losses. The Athletics allowed three unearned runs while losing the opener 4-3 and committed three more errors in Game Five, a 4-1 loss, giving up one unearned run.

The Series produced two steals of home. Bris Lord tripled and stole home in the A's 11-10 win in Game Two. New York's Buck Herzog stole home for New York's only run in a 4-1 loss in Game Six.

The Giants hit three home runs in Game Five, all off A's ace **Jack Coombs**. Coombs

gave up only four home runs and the entire A's pitching staff allowed only 22 HRs during the regular season.

The A's 2b Eddie Collins (13-27, .481) and CF **Bris Lord** (9-30, .344) hit in all seven Series games.

The Giants, who led the National League with 290 stolen bases, continued their base-running exploits in the Series, stealing 11 bases and caught stealing twice. In contrast, Philadelphia stole four bases and New York C **Chief Meyers threw out six Athletics baserunners**. Meyers also picked off the A's Eddie Collins in New York's 4-1 win in Game Five.

Giants ace **Christy Mathewson** did not walk a single batter in 20 innings of work in the Series.

The Giants, with a 3-2 lead in the Series after Game Five, managed only eight hits, two for extra bases, in the final two games, a 4-1 loss to lefty **Eddie Plank** and a 7-1 loss to Chief **Bender**.

## **A's come from behind to edge Giants in seven games in 1911 World Series**

*Down 3-2, Plank and Bender win final two games to give A's 1911 championship*

Philadelphia pitchers Eddie Plank and Chief Bender throttled the New York Giants offense for the final two games in an exciting seven-game series to give the determined Athletics a World Series victory.

New York won three of the first five contests and looked ready to win the title, but A's lefty Plank outdueled Giants southpaw Rube Marquard 4-1 in Game Six and righthander Chief Bender, who won twice in the Series, shut down the Giants 7-1 in Game Seven, to earn the title for the Athletics.

The Giants won the opener, in the Polo Grounds, 4-3, behind Christy Mathewson, who won despite surrendering 13 hits. Errors in the seventh inning by the A's Jack Barry and starter Jack Coombs led to three unearned runs for New York, lifting them to the opening game win. The A's stranded eight baserunners and Coombs was thrown out at home on by Giants LF Josh Devore in the eighth inning.

Game Two was an offensive slugfest. The Giants bombed Philly lefty Eddie Plank for seven runs in the bottom of the second, but Philadelphia rebounded with a seven-run inning of their own in the top of the third. The lead went back and forth until Philadelphia forged ahead 10-9 in the sixth and scored another run in the seventh to make it 11-9. The Giants closed the gap to a single run in the 8<sup>th</sup> on back-to-back doubles by Fred Snodgrass and Red Murray, but the A's Harry Krause, their fourth pitcher of the game, put the Giants away in order in the ninth, for the win.

In Philadelphia's Shibe Park, Chief Bender just missed a shutout of New York in Game Three, allowing only three hits and a ninth-inning run as Stuffy McInnis (4-5, 2b, RBI) and Danny Murphy (2-5, two RBIs) paced an 8-1 victory.

The Giants offense regained momentum in Game Four, pounding Cy Morgan for five runs in seven innings, including a home run by Red Murray, for a 5-2 lead. Over the final three innings, the Giants unloaded for four more runs off relievers A's Lefty Russell, Dave Danforth, and Harry Krause. Righthander Red Ames went the distance for New York, despite giving up three in the ninth, to take a 9-5 win, to even the Series at two apiece.

The Giants Christy Mathewson cruised in Game Six, allowing only five hits and a single run as Josh Devore, Fred Merkle, and Buck Herzog all slugged home runs off A's ace Jack Coombs to give New York a 4-1 win and pull the Giants to within a game of the championship.

With their backs to the wall, the A's Eddie Plank won Game Six 4-1, taming the New York offense on four hits, three of them for extra bases. Plank knocked in a run in the third, but the Giants tied the game in the fifth when Buck Herzog surprised with a steal of home. The A's Eddie Collins drove in a run in the sixth to recapture the lead for Philadelphia and the A's put the game away with a pair of runs in the seventh.

With the Series evened at three apiece, Philadelphia's Chief Bender was at his best, giving up only four hits and a single run as the A's scored five runs in the first three innings to run off with a 7-1 win. Frank Baker homered and drove in four runs and Eddie Collins hit a pair of triples to pace the Athletics offense.

**Bender, who won two games, allowing only seven hits and two runs, and 2b Eddie Collins, who hit .481 (13-27) were named co-MVPs** for the Series, each winning a Chalmers automobile and a loving cup. 3b Frank Baker, with six RBIs, and SS Jack Barry (.455, .519 OPB) also stood out for Philadelphia.

*World Series Game 1***New York Giants 4, Philadelphia A's 3**

*Giants score three unearned runs in seventh to give Mathewson 4-3 opening game win*

Before a packed house at New York's Polo Grounds, the Giants Christy Mathewson won the opening game of the 1911 World Series with a narrow 4-3 win over Philadelphia Athletics ace Jack Coombs.

With Philadelphia ahead 2-1 in the bottom of the seventh, the A's defense slipped, allowing Giants SS Artie Fletcher to get aboard via an error by SS Jack Barry. Giants C Chief Meyers singled Fletcher to second and then an error by Coombs allowed Mathewson to reach base, scoring Fletcher to tie the game. New York's Josh Devore and Larry Doyle then followed with RBI singles, giving New York a 4-2 lead.

The A's Jack Barry singled home Danny Murphy in the top of the eighth, but Mathewson put the A's away in order in the ninth for the win.

Philadelphia had plenty of opportunities to get to Mathewson, who gave up 13 hits, but the A's left eight men stranded. In the seventh inning, Coombs tried to score from second on a single by Rube Oldring, but was thrown out at the plate by LF Josh Devore. Oldring then was thrown out trying to steal, shutting down a potential rally.

<u>Philadelphia AL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>New York NL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
B. Lord lf	4	0	1	0	Devore lf	3	0	1	1
Oldring cf	5	1	1	0	Becker lf	0	0	0	0
E. Collins 2b	4	1	3	1	Doyle 2b	4	1	1	1
Baker 3b	4	0	0	0	Snodgrass cf	2	0	1	0
Murphy rf	4	1	2	0	Murray rf	3	0	1	1
McInnis 1b	4	0	3	1	Merkle 1b	4	0	0	0
Barry ss	4	0	2	1	Herzog 3b-ss	4	0	0	0
Thomas c	4	0	0	0	Fletcher ss	4	1	1	0
Coombs p	<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	Devlin 3b	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	Meyers c	3	1	1	0
					<u>Mathewson p</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
					<b>Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>

Philadelphia 000 110 010 - 3

New York 000 100 30x - 4

**E** - B. Lord, Barry Coombs; Herzog. **LOB** - Philadelphia 8, New York 5. **2B** - Murray. **3B** - E. Collins, Doyle. **BB** - Devore 1, Snodgrass 2. **SB** - B. Lord, E. Collins. **CS** - Oldring. **Sac** - Oldring; Murray, Mathewson. **GIDP** - Thomas; Mathewson. **OF assists** - B. Lord (threw out Josh Devore at home in first; Josh Devore (threw out Coombs at home in seventh).

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Coombs L 0-1	8.0	6	4	1	0	3	2

<u>New York</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Mathewson W 1-0	9.0	13	3	2	0	0	3

*World Series Game 2***Philadelphia A's 11, New York Giants 10***A's overcome early 7-0 deficit to upend Giants in seesaw slugfest*

Game Two looked over after the second inning as the Giants offense pounded out seven runs off lefty Eddie Plank. Philadelphia, however, rebounded with a seven-run third inning and, after the lead changed hands a second time, eventually prevailed to win a wild 11-10 affair.

New York's Fred Merkle tripled off Plank to lead off the bottom of the second. After Buck Herzog singled Merkle home, Plank walked Chief Meyers and Giants starter Rube Marquard. Josh Devore followed with a two-run double and, after Plank hit Larry Doyle to load the bases, Fred Snodgrass hit a three-run double, driving Plank from the game. Reliever Dan Danforth gave up an RBI single to Red Murray, the first batter he faced, to make it 7-0. Merkle, batting for the second time in the inning, singled and Herzog followed with an infield single to once again load the bases, but Artie Fletcher hit into a double play to end the inning with the Giants ahead 7-0.

Philadelphia then rebounded with a remarkable seven-run inning of their own to tie things up. Rube Oldring and Eddie Collins both singled to start the top of the fourth and, after Frank Baker was retired, Marquard walked Danny Murphy to load the bases. Stuffy McInnis followed with a two-run single and then scored as Jack Barry singled to make it 7-3. Ira Thomas fanned, but Paddy Livingston, hitting for Danforth doubled home McInnis and then Bris Lord followed with a three-run homer to tie the at seven apiece.

The Giants countered with a run in the bottom of the fourth after Snodgrass singled, stole second and scored on an infield grounder by Merkle, giving the Giants an 8-7 lead.

The A's, however, kept on pounding away at Marquard. Baker and Murphy led off the fifth with singles and McGinnis and Barry followed with a single and double, driving them home, giving the A's 9-7 lead, driving Marquard from the hill. The A's continued to put on the pressure with Bris Lord surprising everyone with a steal of home in the sixth and pinch-hitter Amos Strunk, driving home Murphy with a run in the seventh, making the score 11-9.

New York's Fred Snodgrass scored on an RBI double by Red Murray in the eighth to pull the Giants to within a run at 11-10, but reliever Harry Krause, who had entered the game for the A's in the fifth, retired the Giants in order in the bottom of the ninth to preserve the win.

Both teams combined for 28 hits with the Giants pounding out six doubles and a triple in a memorable back-and-forth game. Fred Snodgrass was 4-5 for New York with a pair of doubles and three RBIs.

<u>Philadelphia AL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>New York NL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
B. Lord lf	5	2	2	3	Devore lf	5	1	1	2
Oldring cf	5	1	1	1	Doyle 2b	4	1	0	0
E. Collins 2b	4	1	1	0	Snodgrass cf	5	3	4	3
Baker 3b	5	1	1	0	Murray rf	5	0	3	2
Murphy rf	3	3	1	0	Merkle 1b	5	1	2	1
McInnis 1b	5	1	2	3	Herzog 3b	5	2	2	1
Barry ss	4	1	3	2	Fletcher ss	5	1	2	0
Thomas c	4	0	0	0	Meyers c	4	1	1	1
Plank p	0	0	0	0	Marquard p	1	1	0	0
Danforth p	0	0	0	0	Crandall p	1	0	0	0
Livingston ph	1	1	1	1	<u>Devlin ph</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Strunk ph	1	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>
Krause p	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>					
<b>Total</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>					

**Philadelphia** 000 721 100 - 11

**New York** 070 110 010 - 10

**E** - E.Collins. **LOB** - Philadelphia 5, New York 7. **2B** - Barry, Livingston; Devore, Snodgrass 2, Murray, Fletcher, Meyers. **3B** - B. Lord; Merkle. **HR** - B. Lord (1). **BB** - E. Collins, Murphy 2, Danforth; Meyers, Marquard. **SB** - B. Lord; Snodgrass 2, Herzog, Merkle. **CS** - E. Collins, Barry. **HBP** - Doyle (by Plank). **GIDP** - Fletcher, Devlin.

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Plank	1.1	5	7	7	0	2	1
Danforth	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	2
Leonard	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Krause W 1-0	5.0	5	2	2	0	0	4

<u>New York</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Marquard	3.1	10	9	9	1	3	3
Crandall L 0-1	2.2	3	2	2	0	1	4
Raymond	2.0	0	0	0	0	1	1

HB Plank (hit Doyle)

*World Series Game 3***Philadelphia A's 8, New York Giants 1**

*Bender shuts down Giants as McInnis, Murphy both drive in two runs apiece. A's take 2-1 Series lead.*

With the Series shifting to Philadelphia's Shibe Park in Game Three, A's righthander Chief Bender took center stage, throwing a complete game three-hitter, holding the Giants scoreless until the ninth inning. The A's offense, meanwhile, kept on the pressure, pushing over eight runs on 14 hits, led by Stuffie McInnis (4-5), 3b Frank Baker, and C Ira Thomas, who all drove in two runs apiece.

After scoring single runs in the second and third, the A's took a 4-0 lead in the fifth on an RBI single by Murphy and a groundout RBI by Ira Thomas. The Athletics then put the game out of reach with four runs in the sixth, all off hapless Louis Drucke, who was only able to retire one batter.

The only Giants run came in the ninth when Larry Doyle walked and stole second and scored on a Fred Merkle sacrifice fly.

<u>New York NL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Philadelphia AL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Devore lf	4	0	0	0	B. Lord lf	4	1	1	0
Doyle 2b	3	1	1	0	Strunk cf	0	0	0	0
Snodgrass cf	4	0	1	0	Oldring cf	5	0	2	0
Murray rf	2	0	0	1	Hartsel lf	0	0	0	0
Merkle 1b	4	0	1	0	E. Collins 2b	3	2	1	0
Herzog 3b	4	0	0	0	Baker 3b	5	2	2	1
Fletcher ss	3	0	0	0	Murphy rf	5	2	2	2
Meyers c	2	0	0	0	McInnis 1b	5	1	4	2
Wiltse p	0	0	0	0	Barry ss	3	0	1	1
Becker ph	1	0	0	0	Thomas c	4	0	1	2
Crandall p	1	0	0	0	Bender p	4	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>

New York 000 000 001 - 1

Philadelphia 011 024 00x - 8

**E** - Herzog; Baker. **LOB** - New York 5; Philadelphia 11. **2B** - McInnis, Baker. **3B** - Doyle. **BB** - Doyle, Murray, Meyers; B. Lord, E. Collins, Barry, Thomas. **SB** - Doyle; Oldring. **CS** - E. Collins, Barry. **Sac** - Wiltse; Barry. **SF** - Murray. **HBP** - E. Collins (by Wiltse). **GDP** - Herzog

<u>New York</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Wiltse L 0-1	5.0	7	4	4	0	4	2
Drucke	0.1	4	4	4	0	0	0
Crandall	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	0

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Bender W 1-0	9.0	3	1	1	0	3	2

HB Wiltse (hit E. Collins)



*World Series Game 4***New York Giants 9, Philadelphia A's 5**

*Giants Red Ames steadies New York with complete game performance. Series tied at two games apiece.*

New York tied the World Series at two games each behind righthander Red Ames, who went the distance against Philadelphia, taking a 9-5 win that was not as close as the final score indicated.

The Giants got off to a quick start with A's starter Cy Morgan walking Josh Devore, who promptly stole second and scored on an RBI double by Fred Snodgrass. The A's rebounded in the fourth to take a 2-1 lead behind an RBI double by Eddie Collins, who scored on an RBI single by Danny Murphy.

The Giants then scored in every inning from the fifth through the ninth, breaking through against Morgan in the fifth for two runs and increasing their lead to 5-2 in the seventh when Red Murray (3-5) homered off Morgan. In the eighth, with Lefty Russell on the hill for Philadelphia, Chief Meyers tripled and Ames walked, bringing in Dave Danforth for the A's, who walked the next two batters, scoring Meyers. Snodgrass hit into a double play, scoring Ames and Murray drove in the third run of the inning with an RBI single, putting the Giants ahead 8-2.

New York scored again in the ninth on an RBI single by Devore. The A's finally got to Ames in the ninth with three doubles and a hit batmen resulting in three runs, but it was too little, too late as the Giants evened the Series with a 9-5 win.

<u>New York NL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Philadelphia AL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Devore lf	4	3	3	1	B. Lord lf	4	1	1	0
Doyle 2b	3	0	0	3	Oldring cf	4	0	1	0
Snodgrass cf	4	0	2	2	E. Collins 2b	4	1	2	1
Murray rf	5	1	3	2	Baker 3b	4	0	0	0
Merkle 1b	5	0	1	0	Murphy rf	3	1	2	1
Herzog 3b	4	0	1	0	McInnis 1b	4	0	0	0
Fletcher ss	5	0	0	0	Barry ss	2	1	1	0
Meyers c	4	3	2	0	Thomas c	3	0	0	0
Ames p	2	2	1	0	H. Davis ph	1	1	1	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	C. Morgan p	2	0	0	0
					Strunk ph	1	0	0	0
					Lapp ph	1	0	1	2
					<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>

**New York** 100 021 131 - 9

**Philadelphia** 000 200 003 - 5

**E** - Barry. **LOB** - New York 12; Philadelphia 6. **2B** - Devore 2, Snodgrass; E. Collins, Murphy, H. Davis, Lapp. **3B** - Meyers; B. Lord. **HR** - Murray (1). **BB** - Devore, Snodgrass, Herzog, Meyers, Ames 3; B. Lord, Murphy, Barry. **SB** - Devore, Herzog. **CS** - Snodgrass; Barry. **Sac** - Doyle 2; Oldring. **HBP** - Barry (by Ames). **GIDP** - Snodgrass. **OF assists** - Murray (threw out Lord at home in 8<sup>th</sup> inning).

<u>New York</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Ames	9.0	9	5	5	0	3	1

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
C. Morgan	7.0	8	5	4	1	5	4
Russell	0.0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Danforth	0.0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Krause	2.0	4	1	1	0	1	1

**HB** Ames (hit Barry)

*World Series Game 5***New York Giants 4, Philadelphia A's 1**

*Giants slug three homers off Coombs as Mathewson puts New York to within a game of championship*

The Giants Christy Mathewson held Philadelphia to only five hits while, behind him, Josh Devore, Fred Merkle, and Buck Herzog all slammed home runs to give the New Yorkers a one game lead in the Series.

Only a seventh inning RBI triple by Frank Baker thwarted Mathewson's bid for a shutout. Like his win in Game One, Mathewson did not walk a single batter.

Coombs only gave up four hits, but perhaps succumbing to nerves and an outward bound wind, three of the hits were solo home runs: Devore in the sixth, Herzog in the seventh, and Murray in the eighth.

The Giants scored their first run, in the second, as a result of second inning errors by A's 1b Harry Davis and C Ira Thomas, with Fred Merkle scoring after Thomas's miscue.

<u>New York NL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Philadelphia AL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Devore lf	4	1	2	1	B. Lord lf	4	0	1	0
Becker lf	0	0	0	0	Strunk cf	3	0	0	0
Doyle 2b	4	0	0	0	Oldring cf	0	0	0	0
Snodgrass cf	3	0	0	0	E. Collins 2b	4	1	3	0
Murray rf	3	0	0	0	Baker 3b	3	0	1	1
Merkle 1b	4	2	1	1	Murphy rf	3	0	0	0
Herzog 3b	4	1	1	1	H. Davis 1b	2	0	0	0
Fletcher ss	3	0	0	0	McInnis 1b	1	0	0	0
Devlin 3b	0	0	0	0	Barry ss	3	0	0	0
Meyers c	3	0	0	0	Thomas c	3	0	0	0
<u>Mathewson p</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Coombs p</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>

**New York** 010 001 110 - 4

**Philadelphia** 000 000 100 - 1

**E** - H. Davis, Thomas, Coombs. **LOB** - New York 6; Philadelphia 2. **3B** - Meyers; B. Lord. **HR** - Devore (1), Herzog (1), Merkle (1). **BB** - Snodgrass, Murray, Devlin, Meyers. **SB** - Murray, Merkle; E. Collins. **CS** - Snodgrass; E. Collins. **Pick off** - Meyers (picked off Collins at 2b to end 1<sup>st</sup> inning). **GIDP** - Meyers.

**New York**            IP   H   R   ER   HR   BB   SO  
Mathewson W 2-0   9.0   5   1   1   0   0   3

**Philadelphia**    IP   H   R   ER   HR   BB   SO  
Coombs L 0-2   9.0   4   4   3   3   3   3

*World Series Game 6***Philadelphia A's 4, New York Giants 1**

*Lefty Eddie Plank redeems himself from Game 2 defeat; throws four-hitter to even Series at three apiece*

With their back to the wall, the Athletics responded with a 4-1 win in Game Six, with Eddie Plank, who was pounded in Game Two, throwing a four-hitter at New York to defeat lefty Rube Marquard before a boisterous crowd as the Series returned to New York's Polo Grounds.

Plank got the A's on the board first with an RBI single in the third inning, driving in Jack Barry, who had doubled. The Giants tied the game in the bottom of the fifth when Giant 3b Buck Herzog stole home to tie the game at one apiece.

In the top of the sixth, Bris Lord doubled for the A's and scored on an RBI single by red-hot Eddie Collins. The A's added two more runs in the seventh on a squeeze by Jack Barry and an RBI single by C Jack Lapp. Plank, meanwhile, kept the Giants off the scoreboard, finishing with four strikeouts and four walks, one intentional. All nine Philadelphia starters had base hits in the game.

<u>Philadelphia AL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>New York NL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
B. Lord lf	4	1	1	0	Devore lf	4	0	1	0
Oldring cf	3	0	1	0	Doyle 2b	3	0	2	0
E. Collins 2b	4	0	1	1	Snodgrass cf	4	0	0	0
Baker 3b	3	0	1	0	Murray rf	4	0	0	0
Murphy rf	4	1	1	0	Merkle 1b	3	0	0	0
McInnis 1b	4	1	1	0	Herzog 3b	4	1	1	0
Barry ss	3	1	1	1	Fletcher ss	4	0	0	0
Lapp c	3	0	1	1	Meyers c	3	0	0	0
Thomas c	0	0	0	0	Marquard p	1	0	0	0
<u>Plank p</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Becker ph</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>

**Philadelphia** 001 001 200 - 4

**New York** 000 010 000 - 1

**E** - Doyle. **LOB** - Philadelphia 4, New York 7. **2B** - B. Lord, Baker, Barry; Devore, Herzog. **3B** - Doyle. **BB** - Baker; Doyle, Merkle, Meyers (intentional), Marquard. **SB** - Herzog (*steal of home*), Snodgrass. **CS** - E. Collins, Baker. **Sac**- Oldring, Barry, Lapp.

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Plank W 1-0	9.0	4	1	1	0	4	4

<u>New York</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Marquard L 0-1	9.0	9	4	4	0	1	4

*World Series Game 7***Philadelphia A's 7, New York Giants 1**

*A's score five times in first three innings; Bender wins Series clincher with four-hitter*

Philadelphia scored early and often in Game Seven with Frank Baker driving in four runs, while righthander Chief Bender held New York to four hits and a single run to win the 1911 championship by a 7-1 score. It was Bender's second win in the Series and his second straight outstanding performance.

Philadelphia opened the scoring with three runs in the first, off Giants starter Hooks Wiltse, on an RBI triple by Eddie Collins and a two-run homer by Frank Baker. They scored two more in the third when Baker doubled home Rube Oldring, with Baker scoring on a two-base error by Giant RF Red Murray, giving the A's a commanding 5-0 lead. In the fifth, Baker singled home Collins to make it 6-0 and finished the scoring in the ninth when Jack Barry scored on a passed ball.

The Giants, meanwhile, could only manage three singles and a fifth inning RBI double by Josh Devore. After Devore's hit, Bender did not give up another hit over the final four innings. Bender battled with his control, walking five.

Bender's two wins and Collins consistent hitting (13-27) earned them co-MVP honors for the World Series.

<u>Philadelphia AL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>New York NL</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
B. Lord lf	5	1	2	0	Devore lf	3	0	1	1
Oldring cf	5	1	0	0	Doyle 2b	4	0	1	0
E. Collins 2b	4	2	2	1	Snodgrass cf	3	0	0	0
Baker 3b	4	2	3	4	Murray rf	2	0	0	0
Murphy rf	4	0	1	0	Merkle 1b	4	0	1	0
McInnis 1b	4	0	0	0	Herzog 3b	4	0	0	0
Barry ss	3	1	2	0	Fletcher ss	3	0	0	0
Thomas c	3	0	0	0	Meyers c	3	0	0	0
Plank p	3	0	1	1	Wiltse p	1	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	Mathewson p	1	1	1	0
					Becker ph	1	0	0	0
					A. Wilson ph	1	0	0	0
					<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

**Philadelphia** 302 010 001 - 7

**New York** 000 010 000 - 1

**E** - Barry; Murray, Fletcher. **PB** - Meyers. **LOB** - Philadelphia 4, New York 9. **2B** - Baker; Devore. **3B** - E. Collins 2. **HR** - Baker (1). **BB** - Barry; Devore, Murray 2, Fletcher, Meyers. **CS** - Fletcher. **Sac**-Thomas. **HBP**- Snodgrass (by Bender). **GIDP** - McInnis, Thomas; Merkle.

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Bender W 2-0	9.0	4	1	1	0	5	2

<u>New York</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Wiltse L 0-2	2.2	5	5	4	0	0	2
Ames	1.2	4	1	1	0	0	0
Mathewson	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Crandall	2.0	0	1	0	0	1	1

**1911 Philadelphia Athletics**  
4-3, .571, World Series champions

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Ira Thomas, c	.048	.130	7	21	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	0-0	1	0	1	1	1
Stuffy McInnis, 1b	.407	.407	7	27	3	11	1	0	0	5	0	3	0-0	0	0	0	1	0
Eddie Collins, 2b	.481	.533	7	27	7	13	1	3	0	4	2	4	1-2	0	0	1	0	1
Jack Barry, ss	.455	.519	7	22	4	10	2	0	0	5	4	0	0-2	2	1	0	0	3
Frank Baker, 3b	.286	.310	7	28	5	8	3	1	1	6	1	2	0-1	0	0	0	0	1
Bris Lord, lf	.300	.344	7	30	5	9	1	2	1	3	2	1	2-0	1	0	0	0	1
Rube Oldring, cf	.179	.179	7	28	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	1-1	2	0	0	0	0
Danny Murphy, rf	.346	.414	7	26	7	9	0	0	0	3	3	3	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Paddy Livingston, c	1.000	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Jack Lapp, c	.667	.667	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Harry Davis, 1b	.333	.333	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0		0-0	0	0	0	0	1
Amos Strunk, cf	.000	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsy Hartsel, lf	∞	∞	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Pitchers</u>	<u>.143</u>	<u>.182</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0-0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Team	.302	.344	7	242	36	70	11	6	2	36	14	26	4-6	6	1	2	3	9

PB none

OF assists Bris Lord 1

<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>ERA</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>GS</u>	<u>CG</u>	<u>Sh</u>	<u>Sv</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R-ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>	<u>HB</u>	<u>WP</u>
Chief Bender	2-0	1.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	7	2-2	0	8	6	1	0
Eddie Plank	1-0	6.97	2	2	1	0	0	10.3	9	8-8	0	6	5	1	0
Harry Krause	1-0	3.95	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	3-3	0	1	5	0	0
Dave Danforth	0-0	5.39	2	0	0	0	0	1.7	3	1-1	0	2	2	0	0
Tiny Leonard	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1-1	0	0	0	0	0
Lefty Russell	0-0	∞	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2-2	0	1	0	0	0
Cy Morgan	0-1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	4-3	1	5	4	0	0
<u>Jack Coombs</u>	<u>0-2</u>	<u>2.50</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>18.0</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>7-5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Team	4-3	3.57	11	7	5	0	0	63.0	49	28-25	4	27	29	2	0

Balk none

**1911 New York Giants**  
3-4, .429

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Chief Meyers, c	.182	.357	7	22	4	4	1	1	0	1	6	2	0-0	0	0	0	1	0
Fred Merkle, 1b	.241	.267	7	29	2	7	0	1	1	2	1	2	2-0	0	0	0	1	0
Larry Doyle, 2b	.200	.286	7	25	3	5	0	2	0	4	3	1	1-0	2	0	0	0	1
Art Fletcher, ss	.074	.107	7	27	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0-1	0	0	0	2	1
Buck Herzog, 3b	.172	.200	7	29	3	5	1	0	1	2	1	4	3-0	0	0	0	0	2
Josh Devore, lf	.346	.433	7	26	4	9	5	0	1	5	4	3	1-0	0	0	0	0	0
Fred Snodgrass, cf	.333	.448	7	24	3	8	3	0	0	5	4	3	3-1	0	0	1	1	0
Red Murray, rf	.292	.379	7	24	1	7	2	0	2	6	4	5	1-0	1	1	0	0	0
Art Devlin, ph	.000	.500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Artie Wilson, c	.000	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Beals Becker, ph-of	.000	.000	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Pitchers</u>	<u>.143</u>	<u>.316</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0-0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Team	.218	.307	7	225	27	49	13	4	5	25	29	28	11-2	4	2	1	7	4

PB Meyers

OF assists Devore 1, Murray 1

<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>ERA</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>GS</u>	<u>CG</u>	<u>Sh</u>	<u>Sv</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R-ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>	<u>HB</u>	<u>WP</u>
Christy Mathewson	2-0	1.31	3	2	2	0	0	20.7	22	4-3	0	0	7	0	0
Red Ames	1-0	5.06	2	1	1	0	0	10.7	13	6-6	0	3	4	1	0
Bugs Raymond	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0-0	0	1	1	0	0
Louis Drucke	0-0	109.0	1	0	0	0	0	0.3	4	4-4	0	0	0	0	0
Doc Crandall	0-1	1.08	4	0	0	0	0	8.3	6	1-1	0	2	5	0	0
Rube Marquard	0-1	9.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	19	13-13	1	4	7	0	0
Hooks Wiltse	0-2	10.56	2	2	0	0	0	7.7	12	9-9	1	4	4	1	0
Team	3-4	5.25	14	7	3	0	0	61.7	76	37-36	2	14	28	2	0

Balk none

### ***1911 American League replay introduction***

**M**y 1911 American League replay got **underway on Labor Day, September 7, 2015**. The American League replay followed an earlier 1911 National League replay in which John McGraw's powerful New York Giants prevailed.

Carole Caborn returned to her role as honorary First Dice Roller (the replayer's version of the symbolic First Pitch). On a bright, sunny Labor Day afternoon, Carole rolled a 54, resulting in a 32, a fly to right, for Boston right fielder Harry Hooper, batting against New York Highlander starting pitcher Russ Ford. The Highlanders went on open the season with a narrow 3-2 win over Boston, scoring an eighth inning run on 2b Earle Gardner's squeeze bunt, scoring LF Birdie Cree from third base to beat Red Sox starter Joe Wood.

The AL replay **concluded on Friday, April 29, 2016**, at 1:45 p.m. as the pennant-winning Philadelphia A's finished a four-game sweep of the disappointing Detroit Tigers, winning 2-1 to give Chief Bender his 20<sup>th</sup> win of the season. The A's scored the winning run in the bottom of the eighth when reserve infielder Claude Derrick tripled and scored on a sac fly by SS Jack Barry.

The 1911 NL replay was completed in **236 days (seven months and 23 days)**, about the same approximate length of time my previous eight-team replays have needed.

The **1911 World Series was played on Sunday, May 29** with myself managing the Philadelphia A's and longtime friend, and APBA manager, **Dave Larson** managing the NL winners, the New York Giants. The A's prevailed in seven games to capture the 1911 championship.

During the eight months required to complete the replay, my granddaughter, Kate, age seven, attended second grade under the tutelage of Mrs. Dennis. During the winter, Kate and her mom, Kristin, traveled to Michigan, where they visited Detroit, Windsor, Ontario, and had a photo snapped outside The Big House at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. They also visited Minnesota in the autumn of 2015 and, while preparing the 1911 AL Yearbook, son Michael, Kristin and Kate vacationed in Colorado. Kate became an avid reader during her second grade year, as well as acquiring excellent spelling skills. She participated in swimming in the fall and spring semesters and, during spring, was a member of the Lady Eagles soccer team.

My golf game, meanwhile, languished at a 20 handicap. The East team lost to the West team in the three-day RydMe Cup, staged in Birmingham, Alabama, at three of the Robert Trent Jones golf courses, which proved difficult for everyone. (The RydMe Cup is an annual golf event between people with whom I worked at Disney. It is an annual event played, alternately, on the Eastern and Pacific Seaboards).

### *1911 American League replay Guidelines*

- **My objective for the 1911 replay was the same as an earlier 1911 National League replay: getting better acquainted with the teams and players from the early days of the 20<sup>th</sup> century.** The selection of 1911 was made based on a desire to learn more about the period from 1910-1913, just prior to the onset of the Federal League.

- Thirteen Hall of Famers appeared in the '11 AL replay. Philadelphia had four Hall of Famers in their lineup: 2b **Eddie Collins**, 3b **Frank (Home Run) Baker** and pitchers **Chief Bender** and **Eddie Plank**.

Second-place Boston's offense was led by RF **Harry Hooper** and CF **Tris Speaker**. Third place Cleveland included **Nap Lajoie** and, in the first half of the Naps' season, P **Cy Young**, who was dealt in mid-year to the Boston Rustlers of the National League. Lajoie and Young were both in the twilight of their careers. The Chicago White Sox, tied for fourth with New York, featured P **Ed Walsh**.

Detroit's combo of CF **Ty Cobb** and RF **Sam Crawford** dominated batting stats in the American League, but their offensive fireworks were not enough to offset sub-par pitching and a spotty defense. Seventh place Washington featured P **Walter Johnson**. Last place St. Louis had Hall of Famer SS **Bobby Wallace**, who was on the back end of his 25-year career.

- The MG symbols governed the use of players, per APBA Master Game rules.
- The replay followed a 154-game schedule developed using a numerical head-to-head formula. To speed the replay along, all teams initially played one another in home-and-away three-game series, followed by two separate rounds of home-and-away four-game series. While the system was efficient, it lacked the rhythm of the East v. West schedule that teams of that era generally employed.
- The replay was conducted with the 2010 version of Master Game book. The games were played solely within APBA rules, with no roster changes or overhauls. The games were played entirely off the boards, with no error randomizer.
- I created several XB cards to supplement teams with players who saw enough playing time to merit a card, but who were not carded in the primary set. I used my own grading system to create the cards. The XB players were all fringe players whose performance did not make any significant impact on the replay results.
- Trades, roster changes and player debuts were conducted on the same or approximate date as real life. The information was obtained via BaseballReference.com.
- To the extent possible, position players were limited to their real life games played and/or at bats.

The guideline governing the overall usage of position players to adhere to real life usage was common sense. In most instances, this meant that position players generally had a few more at bats than real life, generally in the area of 20-30 more at bats.

Pitchers threw the same number of starts as real life, with realistic adjustments; one or two additional starts, if the playing scheduled allowed sufficient rest and the starts were necessary to reach 154 games. Relievers were used with the same frequency as real life, differing only if there were blowout games or in-game situations (e.g. extra inning games) that demanded extended use of relievers.



## 1911 American League Final Standings and Leaders

	<i>Replay Results</i>			<i>Real Life Results</i>		
	<u>W-L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Philadelphia Athletics	101-53	.656	--	101-50	.669	--
Boston Red Sox	87-67	.565	14	77-74	.510	24
Cleveland Naps	85-69	.552	16	80-73	.523	22
Chicago White Sox	77-77	.500	24	77-74	.510	24
New York Highlanders	77-77	.500	24	76-76	.500	25 1/2
Detroit Tigers	74-80	.481	27	89-65	.578	13 1/2
Washington Senators	70-84	.455	31	64-90	.416	38 1/2
St. Louis Browns	45-109	.292	56	45-107	.296	56 1/2

### Batting leaders

Batting average	Ty Cobb, Detroit, .427
On base pct.	Sam Crawford, Det, .488
Slugging pct.	Ty Cobb, Detroit, .621
Doubles	Bris Lord, Phila., 51
Triples	Ty Cobb, Detroit, 26
Home runs	Sam Crawford, Detroit, 12 <i>t</i> Duffy Lewis, Boston, 12 <i>t</i>
Runs batted in	Sam Crawford, Detroit, 157
Base hits	Ty Cobb, 267
Bases on balls	Donie Bush, Detroit, 98
Runs scored	Ty Cobb, Detroit, 152
Stolen bases	Clyde Milan, Washington, 73

### Pitching leaders

ERA	Jack Coombs, Phila, 1.72
Wins	Ed Walsh, Chicago, 27-14
W-L pct.	Chief Bender, Phila, 20-6, .769
Shutouts	Joe Wood, Boston, 8
Strikeouts	Joe Wood, Boston, 254
Innings	Walter Johnson, Washington 333.7
CG	Jack Coombs, Philadelphia, 29
Saves	Jack Quinn, NY, Charlie Hall, Boston, 4 <i>t</i>

<b>Most Valuable Player</b>	Ty Cobb, Detroit
<b>Cy Young Award</b>	Joe Wood, Boston
<b>Reliever Award</b>	Ray Caldwell, New York

***Connie Mack's Philadelphia Athletics pile up 101 wins  
to capture 1911 American League pennant over Red Sox***

**T**he Philadelphia Athletics prevailed in the 1911 American League replay, fending off a first half challenge by Cleveland and eventually pulling away to take the AL pennant by 14 games over the surprising Boston Red Sox.

In contrast to the 1911 National League race, which was totally dominated by John McGraw's New York Giants, Philadelphia dueled with the Cleveland Naps through early July, but gradually shook off the Naps, who fell into third place behind the Red Sox on August 16 and were never able to catch Boston for the runner-up slot.

Indeed, the Red Sox provided the biggest surprise in the replay. The Red Sox (77-74, tied for fourth place in real life) went 87-67 and played the A's to a virtual standstill over the second half of the season. A miserable start to the season cost the Red Sox, who had to play from behind all season long.

Cleveland (85-69, .565, -14 games) looked, for a long while, like they might be able to upset the A's in the 1911 pennant race and were tied for the lead with Philadelphia as late as June 23. The Naps faded, however, going 32-25 from June 24 to the end of the campaign, to fall into third place, 16 games behind the A's and two games behind second-place Boston.

The Chicago White Sox and New York Highlanders were never in contention and spent the entire season hovering around .500 with both finishing 77-77, .500, -24 games, tied for fourth place.

The biggest surprise in the replay came from the Detroit Tigers.

Real life runners-up in 1911 (89-65, .578, 13 ½ games behind Philadelphia), the Tigers started slowly, with an 8-10 record for the opening month (a huge contrast with their 25-5 start in real life). Then, amazingly, Detroit went *14-14 for each of the next five months*, before being swept in a four-game series by the A's to finish the season. The Tigers somehow managed to wind up in sixth place, 74-80, .481, -27 games), despite a fearsome middle of the batting order comprised of All-Stars **CF Ty Cobb**, **RF Sam Crawford**, and **1b Jim Delahanty**, who combined to hit .392 and drive in 795 runs.



Walter Johnson, Washington  
22-16. 2.10

Seventh-place Washington had starting ace **Walter Johnson** (22-16, 2.10), but lacked pitching depth and suffered from a run-starved offense that was shut out 14 times, second only to the hapless St. Louis Browns, who were blanked 21 times.

The abysmal St. Louis Browns (45-109, .292, -56 games) occupied the cellar wire-to-wire, ranking last in batting, pitching, and fielding, a team Triple Crown of ineptitude.

***Philadelphia and Cleveland duel for first half of season before A's pull away***

The season's first half saw a duel between the favored Athletics and the surprising Cleveland Naps.

After losing their opener 2-0 to Washington's Walter Johnson, who threw a five-hitter, the A's went 12-5 for the rest of April, finishing the month in a tie for first place with the Naps.

Throughout May, Philadelphia and the Naps traded the lead back and forth.

Cleveland moved into first place on May 1 behind a shutout by Vean Gregg, 5-0, over New York, and stayed in front for the next week, until Philadelphia caught them on May 8. The A's recaptured the lead on May 9, but the Naps were not done yet. A week later, Cleveland regained the lead on May 16 but, after dropping a 4-3 decision to St. Louis lefty Roy Mitchell on May 18, the Naps and A's were deadlocked with identical 22-12 records.

The A's and Naps remained deadlocked for the next three days, before Philadelphia again moved back into first when Chief Bender won his sixth straight game to top Chicago 7-1 on May 22.

By Memorial Day, Cleveland, had fallen three games behind. Not only had Cleveland lost the lead, they suddenly found themselves hearing distant footsteps from the surging Boston Red Sox, who had quietly crept to within two games of the Naps and only five games out of first by May 30.

The Athletics remained in front of the Naps for the next two weeks, but then their fortunes turned. The A's lost three of four at home to the Naps June 9-12 and then lost two in a row in their next series, at Boston June 14-15, while Cleveland beat up the hapless Browns 4-1 and 6-2 on the same dates. At the end of June 15, both teams were again deadlocked and remained tied through June 23.

On June 24, Philadelphia pushed over three runs in the top of the 11<sup>th</sup> against Detroit to take over first place with a 7-4 win. Cleveland, meanwhile, managed only five hits off New York's Ray Fisher and lost their third straight game to the Highlanders by a 3-1 score. The defeat dropped the Naps one game behind Philadelphia.



LF Birdie Cree, New York  
.354, 98 RBI, 36 SB

The next day, June 25, the Highlanders completed a four-game sweep over Cleveland, winning 5-4 as New York LF Birdie Cree, went 4-5 with four SB, singling home Bert Daniels with two out in the bottom of the ninth. The loss dropped the Naps two games behind Philadelphia.

After an off day for travel to Chicago, the Naps lost the June 27 opener of a four-game series to the White Sox, who scored twice in the bottom of the ninth on a squeeze play and an error by Naps 2b Neal Ball, to hand Cleveland a grueling 3-2 defeat.

The loss to the Highlanders dropped Cleveland three games behind Philadelphia. From that point on, they gradually fading from contention and, after mid-July, and drifted into third place behind Boston.

Philadelphia led Cleveland by four games on July 4, at which point the wheels fell off for the Naps, who lost eight in a row from July 5-12, dropping them 11 games behind and only two games ahead of the Red Sox.

By July 30, Boston tied for second with Cleveland for a day, but Naps continued to hold onto sole possession of second until August 16, when Boston passed them. The Naps did not give up however, tying Boston for second on September 3, with the two teams dueling for the runner-up position until September 12, when Boston took a two-game lead over the Naps, never to be passed again for the rest of the season.

Philadelphia, meanwhile, steadily marched forward, widening the gap between themselves and the Red Sox and Naps, beating Cleveland 5-2, behind Cy Morgan, on September 13 to eliminate the Naps and, the next day, topping the Naps 4-3, behind Chief Bender, to clinch the flag. Bender was particularly strong down the stretch, winning his last six decisions to finish 20-6.

From July 4 through the end of the 1911 season, Philadelphia was 49-27, only a game better than Boston, who went 48-28 over the same period. The A's finished the season with a roar, winning their final six games to finish 101-53, fourteen games in front of the Red Sox.

### ***Stubborn Boston persisted to pass Cleveland, finish in second***

The Red Sox had gotten off to a terrible start, which cost them dearly as the season progressed. Boston lost seven of their first nine games, but then rebounded to go 19-5 from April 22-May 16, pulling them into a second-place tie with Philadelphia, one game behind league-leading Cleveland

After drifting along at an 11-13 pace from May 16-June 15, the Red Sox, fell into a three-week slump, losing 14 of 18 games from June 16 to July 4. Boston then turned things around, starting with a seven-game win streak from July 5-12.

By August 15, the Red Sox had run down Cleveland to move into second place. The Red Sox kept on winning and by August 25, pulled to within nine games of Philadelphia, where they remained through August 30, but that was as close as they could get to the A's.

From July 5-September 6, the Red Sox had gone 38-19, .667, a stirring run that had kept their pennant hopes dimly alive. Boston finally finished 14 games behind Philadelphia after the Athletics closed the season with six straight wins.

### ***Cleveland's pennant hopes wiped out by mid-season slump***

Cleveland's Naps were a legitimate threat to the A's for most of the first half of the season.

After a 13-5 start, the Naps and A's were tied for the AL lead on April 30. The Naps continued to jockey with Philadelphia for first place throughout May, seizing the lead three different times, including a three day stay, May 16-21, where they either led the league or were tied for first place.

By the end of May, the Naps had fallen three games behind Philadelphia, but after winning 11 of 13 games from June 3-16 to once again catch the A's. Cleveland and Philadelphia continued to duel for first through June 24, when the A's recaptured first place, never to fall out of the top spot in the rest of the pennant race.

The Naps suffered a four-game sweep at New York June 22-25 and then made it five losses in a row when they dropped the opener of a four-game set at Chicago on June 27, with Gene Krapp losing to Ed Walsh 3-2, despite only allowing three hits. The discouraging loss dropped Cleveland three games behind the front-running Athletics.

Still optimistic as July got underway, the bottom fell out for the Naps starting July 3, when they lost 11 of their next 13 games, including back-to-back sweeps at home to Boston and Philadelphia, sealing their fate for the rest of the pennant race.



P Gene Krapp, Cleveland  
14-12, 2.91 ERA

With Boston breathing down their neck, the Naps finally relinquished the second spot to the Red Sox on August 16. The Naps finished in third place, 85-69, .552, two games behind Boston and 16 games behind the front-running Athletics.

### ***The strange fourth-place minuet between the Chicago and New York Highlanders***

Chicago and New York both arrived at the same place at the end of the season, but both took very similar routes to get there, despite their identical records.

The White Sox season started positively enough, winning seven of their first 10, finished April at 10-8. However, hampered by a weak offense, Chicago went 10-16 in May. New York started 9-9 in April and then slumped in May, going 11-17.

By Memorial Day, the White Sox and New York were tied for sixth place at 20-26, .435, twelve games behind Philadelphia.

Chicago and New York then engaged in a battle for fourth place that lasted the remainder of the season. From Memorial Day through the end of the season, both teams had identical 57-51 records, tying them for fourth place at 77-77, .500. While neither team threatened the three front-runners, their unusual rivalry provided an interesting sideshow that continued through the each team's final series of the season, which, appropriately, both teams split with their opponents.

### ***The hard-hitting Tigers finish sixth, despite overwhelming offense***

Detroit, armed to the teeth with outstanding hitters, swept St. Louis to open the season and then promptly lost ten of their next 15 games, giving up seven or more runs in each of the ten losses. The Tigers finished April 8-10, two games under .500.

For the next four months, nothing changed for the Tigers. On August 31, Detroit was still two games under .500, *going 14-14 for each of the next four consecutive months.*

Benefiting from the league's most productive offensive trio, Cobb, Crawford, and Delahanty, pounding opposition pitching, the Tigers had no trouble putting runs on the board. Other than Ed Willet (18-9) and George Mullin (15-13), however, Detroit's pitching and defense gave away runs in droves, throttling any ability for the team to make a sustained winning run.

Despite the pitching inadequacies, by August 31 the Tigers found themselves at 64-66, .492, tied with Chicago at 20 games behind Philadelphia, but still with enough time to climb to fourth place and the first division.

The Tigers, however, continued to plod along at a .500 pace, going 10-10 over their first twenty games in September and then, in their final series of the campaign, totally collapsed, losing four in a row at Philadelphia to finish in sixth place at 74-80, .481. In keeping with their amazing consistency all season long, the Tigers had identical home and away records, 37-40 both at home and on the road.

### ***Washington, after solid start, turned into an also-ran in August***

Although hampered by a weak offense and only one reliable starter, Walter Johnson, Washington got off to a surprisingly good start, playing at a .500 clip through June 25, finding themselves tied with Detroit for fourth place at 35-35, ten games behind the A's. Even at the end of June, Washington was within two games of .500 (50-52) and locked in a contentious battle with New York, Chicago, and Detroit in a battle to make the first division.

For the final third of the season, however, the Senators slowly drifted down in the standings. In mid-August, Washington suffered a pair of five-game losing streaks while losing 10 of 13. For the month, the Senators lost 19 of 28 games, dropping them into seventh place, where they remained until season's end, ending up at 70-84, .455, - 31 games.



LHP Barney Pelty, StL  
9-14, 3.46 ERA

### ***The woeful Browns held up the rest of the league***

The St. Louis Browns (45-109, .292, - 56 games) were the perfect doormat, residing in the AL cellar from Opening Day until the season's end.

The Browns immediately signaled their ineptness by starting the season with an Opening Day 4-0 shutout loss to Detroit's Bill Donovan, the start of a seven-game losing streak before they finally won their first game on April 20, surprising Philadelphia 9-2, behind righthander Joe Lake, who threw a seven-

hit complete game. The Browns dropped their next two games, before Barney Peltz shut out Boston 1-0, after which the Brownies fell into another losing streak, this one six games in duration.

St. Louis ended April 3-15 and then suffered through five game and six game losing streaks during May before finally experiencing some success, winning three in a row from the Tigers May 27-29.

By June 16, the Browns bottomed out, falling to 14-47, .230, 26 games behind the A's and Cleveland, who were both tied for first. From June 17 through rest of the campaign, the Browns were still bad, but just not as bad as their start to the season. The Brownies went 31-62, .333, a considerable improvement over their start, but far from enough to keep them from sliding to an astounding 56 games behind Philadelphia by season's end.

Even after their June 17 "turnaround," the Browns continued to suffer many embarrassing moments including:

- Losing streaks of eight, six, and five games.
- An August 7 no-hitter by the A's Jack Coombs.
- Thirteen shutout losses, including four shutouts in nine games to start September.

The Browns completed an awkward Triple Crown, finishing last in the league in batting (.242) and OBP (.302), pitching (4.69 ERA, more than a half-run worse than New York, who was seventh in ERA at 4.15). To complete the picture, the Browns defense committed a league-leading 256 errors, 27 more than the league's seventh worst defensive team, New York.

### ***Team by team recap***

First place: **Philadelphia A's 101-53, .656, +14 games**

The pennant winning Philadelphia A's success revolved around the league's best pitching staff and defense and an offense that was second only to that of Detroit.

No other team in the league could match the A's starting pitching depth. The A's relied on a five-man starting unit led by **Jack Coombs** (25-12, league-leading 1.72 ERA), **Chief Bender** (20-6, 2.48) and **Cy Morgan** (19-7, 2.30, league-leading 135 BB). Rounding out Philadelphia's Big Five were veteran lefty **Eddie Plank** (17-11, 2.10) and lefty **Harry Krause** (14-7, 3.71). Combined, the Big Five were 95-43.



P Jack Coombs, Phila.  
25-12, 1.72 ERA led AL

The A's team ERA of 2.76 was better by more than a half-run per game than second-place Boston's team ERA of 3.23. Philadelphia pitchers threw 17 shutouts with Coombs and Morgan both with five shutouts and Plank with four. Coombs led the league with 29 complete games and the A's recorded 100 CG as a team, the most in the AL.

Offensively, the A's were third in the AL in runs scored with 761, behind Detroit (843) and Boston (776 runs), underlining the importance of their outstanding pitching staff.

The Philly offense was led by RF **Danny Murphy** (.364, 8 HR, 97 RBI, 23 SB), 2b **Eddie Collins** (.334, 81 RBI, 53 SB, .424 OBP) and 3b **Frank "Home Run" Baker** (.275, 10 HR, team-leading 98 RBI). Leadoff man LF **Bris Lord** hit .301 combined with a sparkling .431 OBP and 1b **Stuffey McInnis** hit .316, with 10 triples. Backup C **Jack Lapp** hit a robust .334 in 56 games.

Defensively, Philadelphia was easily the best defensive team in the AL, committing 146 errors, 25 fewer than any other team in the league. Eddie Collins and SS **Jack Barry** combined as the best

middle infield combo in the league while McInnis and 3b Frank Baker anchored the corners. Outfielders Lord, CF **Rube Oldring**, and Murphy matched up with Boston's outfield as the best defensive group of outfielders in the American League. Behind the plate, C **Ira Thomas**, backed up by Lapp and Paddy Livingstone, comprised the league's most solid defense catching staff.

Second place: **Boston Red Sox 87-67, 565, -14 games**



RF Harry Hooper, Boston  
.349, 73 RBI, 30 SB  
and 10 outfield assists

The Red Sox rode the right arm of **Joe Wood** (26-12, 2.03, league-leading 254 strikeouts) and the outfield trio of All-Star LF **Duffy Lewis** (.368, 12 HR, 98 RBI), RF **Harry Hooper** (.349, a surprising 73 RBIs from the leadoff slot, 30 SB), CF **Tris Speaker** (.315, 8 HR, 80 RBI) into second place. Also contributing was surprising All-Star SS **Steve Yerkes** (.292, 78 RBIs), who only committed 15 errors at SS throughout the season.

After playing at a 39-39, .500 clip through July 4, the Red Sox turned it up a, going 48-28, .632, through the end of the season, only a game less than the A's, who went 49-27, .645 for the same period. The surge lifted Boston into second.

The Red Sox were fourth in batting in the league hitting .278 as a team, but scoring 776 runs, second in the league. Defensively, their OF trio of Lewis, Speaker, and Hooper was outstanding, while Yerkes was solid at SS and 3b **Larry Gardner** was a standout at the hot corner. Boston committed a team total 161 errors, only 15 more than league-leading Philadelphia.

Beyond Wood, the Boston pitching depth thinned out quickly, in contrast to the A's Big Five. **Ray Collins** (15-10, 3.11) and **Eddie Cicotte** (13-12, 3.32) were the only other two Red Sox starters besides Wood to win in double figures. Reliever **Charlie (Sea Lion) Hall** (5-7, 4.51) recorded four saves, but fell short as a starter. Number four starter **Larry Pape** (8-11, 2.53) was 10<sup>th</sup> in the league in ERA, but was undone by 21 unearned runs, almost half of his earned run total of 46 ER allowed.

Larry Gardner hit .252 and drove in 72 runs while SS **Steve Yerkes** hit a surprising .292 and piled up 78 RBIs. 1b **Clyde Engle** hit .281 with 59 RBIs and late season call up OF **Olaf Henriksen** hit .352 in 31 games.

Third place: **Cleveland Naps 85-69, .552, -16 games**

The Indians were in the thick of the pennant race through July 4 with a 48-30, .615 record, only four games behind the A's, but slumped to a 37-39, .487 record the rest of the way to finish sixteen games behind the A's and a third place finish.



OF Joe Jackson, Cleveland  
.381, 46 doubles, 80 RBI

**Vean Gregg** (18-7, 2.07, 7 shutouts) ranked third in the league in ERA while **Gene Krapp** (14-12, 2.91), **George Kahler** (14-6, 3.49) teamed with Gregg for a solid starting threesome of starting pitching. Unfortunately, the Tribe had no one to back up their Big Three and Krapp and Kahler suffered from wildness, leading to the Indians leading the league in BB allowed with 508. **Cy Falkenberg** (8-5, 3.05) threw a no-hitter at Washington, but was only available for 16 starts. **Willie Mitchell** (8-12, 3.68) was erratic.

Offensively, the Indians hit .281 as a team, third in the league. **Joe Jackson**, a .408 hitter in real life, hit .381, .448 OBP and drove in 80 runs, striking out only 16 times, and scoring 108 runs. **Nap Lajoie** hit a surprising .353 in limited action. CF-3b **Joe Birmingham** (.310, 77 RBI), part-timer **Ted Easterly** (.317, 49 RBI) and 1b **George Stovall** (.300, 75 RBI) were all effective hitters.

Defensively, the Indians made 161 errors, and were frequently hampered by leaky glove work by SS **Ivy Olson** (23 errors), C **Gus Fisher** (18 errors) and a pitching staff that combined to commit 24 miscues.

Fourth place: **Chicago White Sox, 77-77, .500, -24 games** (tie with New York)

The run-starved White Sox finished seventh in the league in scoring with 591 runs, but managed to tie the New York Highlanders for fourth place on the basis of a determined defense and the league's leader in wins, **Ed Walsh** (27-14, 2.33, 28 CG, 238 strikeouts).

Chicago's pitching staff ranked third in ERA (3.24) with Jim Scott (15-12, 2.59) and Dock White (12-12, 2.96) both having decent seasons. The number four starter, Frank Lange (8-12, 4.72) was a disappointment, walking 1119 batters while striking out 101. The remainder of the pitching staff, including old-timer **Irv Young** (4-7, 4.37) and **Fred Olmstead** (4-10, 2.28) could not be relied upon for effective relief or spot starts. Latecomers **Joe Hovlik** (3-2, 2.91) and **Joe Benz** (3-1, 1.38) shone during the final two months of the season, helping the White Sox tie for fourth place.

Offensively, the White Sox ranked seventh in runs scored with 591 runs, only 44 more than last-place St. Louis. Indicative of the measures that the White Sox took to remain competitive, they used the sacrifice 151 over the course of the season.

The most reliable Chicago hitters were CF **Pink Bodie** (.261, 70 RBI, 77 runs) 3b **Harry Lord** (.298, 50 RBI, 77 runs) and two White Sox batters, 2b **Amby McConnell** (.313, .366 OBP) and leadoff man CF Pink Bodie (.261, 70 RBI) **McIntyre** (.305, .379) hit over .300, but had little power and little to show for their efforts. LF **Nixey Callahan** hit .291, but only drove in 48 runs. Backup infielder Rollie Zeider (.308) hit well, but was defensively challenged.

Illustrative of the White Sox batting woes were C Billy Sullivan, who hit only .150 and backup Fred Payne, who hit a paltry .185, but played because they were the team's best defensive options. Neither SS **Lee Tannehill** (.211) or 1b **Shano Collins** (.244) were able to contribute much to the White Sox offense.



3b Harry Lord, Chicago  
.298. 50 RBI. 34 SB

Fourth place: **New York Highlanders, 77-77, .500, -24 games** (tie with Chicago)

The Highlanders had plenty of batting and a pair of 20-game winners, but a lack of pitching depth and a leaky defense kept them from rising higher in the standings.

New York hit .275 as a team, scoring 714 runs. The Highlander pitching staff, however, ranked seventh in ERA (5.14), giving up 783 runs, 158 of them unearned, underlining the New Yorker's defensive woes (229 errors, second-most in the league).

LF **Birdie Cree** (.354, 98 RBIs, 32 doubles, 36 SB) led the New York offense and was an All-Star candidate. At 1b, Hal Chase (.283, 80 RBI, 36 doubles, 31 SB) was the Highlanders' most reliable infielder. The left side of the Highlander infield was error-prone. SS **Jack Knight** (.274, 86 RBI) led AL shortstops in batting, but committed 34 errors. Likewise, 3b **Roy Hartzell** (.313, 73 RBI, 82 runs) provided plenty of pop at the plate, but made 35 errors.

RF **Harry Wolter** hit .305 with 18 triples. CF **Bert Daniels** hit .284 and scored 85 times, but was horrendous in the field, making 20 errors.





Russ Ford, NY  
20-13, 2.08

Righthander **Russ Ford** (20-13, 2.08) got off to a terrific start and was 12-3 by July 1, but only went 8-10 the rest of the way. **Ray Caldwell** (20-10, 3.41) was 17-7 as a starter and his solid relief pitching earned him All-Star honors as the league's best reliever.

Number three starter **Jack Warhop** (11-14) was less than average and neither lefty **Hippo Vaughn** (7-10, 5.26) and **John Picus Quinn** (7-11, 5.04) were able to provide much support to the Highlanders pitching.

Sixth place: **Detroit Tigers, 74-80, .481, -27 games**

The hard-hitting Tigers were a fascinating sixth place club. The Tigers led the AL in batting, had two .400-plus hitters and three batters with 100 or more RBIs. So how did they finish sixth?

The middle of Tigers batting order combined to drive in 395 runs, led by RF **Sam Crawford** (.414, league-leading 157 RBI, 118 runs) who batted behind **Ty Cobb**, who led the league leader in batting (.427), runs (152), hits (267), triples (26) and was runner-up to Washington's Clyde Milan in SB (67). Batting behind Cobb and Crawford was 1b Jim Delahanty (.336, 132 RBI, 34 doubles, 18 triples).

The Tigers problem was that the rest of the usual starting lineup was non-existent at the plate. The remainder of the Tigers starters hit a combined .226, lacked power, and was not very good defensively. LF **Davy Jones**, pressed into overtime service because of injuries to the other LF, **Delos Drake** (.271, 19 RBI) hit only .244 and only had six extra-base hits among his 94 hits. SS **Donie Bush** hit only .199, 3b **George Moriarity** hit a weak .209, and 2b **Charlie O'Leary** hit .244, with only nine extra base hits.

Defensively, the Tigers committed 178 errors, third in the league for fewest errors, but the timing of the errors cost them plenty of runs, as reflected by 126 unearned runs allowed.



RHP Ed Willet, Detroit  
18-9, 3.43

Only **Ed Willett** (18-9, 3.43) and **George Mullin** (15-13, 2.80) were reliable on the mound. **Bill Donovan** (9-8, 3.75) was injured half the season and made only 20 starts. **Ed Lafitte** (8-12, 4.74) and **Ed Summers** (8-15, 4.32) were well below average and could not consistently win.

Seventh place: **Washington Senators 70-84, .455, -31 games**

The Senators got off to a decent start and were only one game behind .500 (35-36, tied for fourth) as late as June 27. Washington faded, however, going 35-48 the rest of the way to finish in seventh place. Starved for runs all season long, the Senators lacked power, hitting only 21 homers all season, and had to rely on speed to try and bolster a lack of productive hitting. As a team, the Senators hit only .244, only two points better than the cellar-dwelling Browns and were last in the league in slugging percentage (.300).

The mainstay for Washington was workhorse **Walter Johnson** (22-16, 2.10, 26 CG, six shutouts, 196 strikeouts). Righthander **Bob Groom** surprised (16-15, 4.44), despite a penchant for allowing runs. Groom had an outside shot at twenty wins, but lost his last four stars of the season, two of them via shutout losses.

The remainder of the starting staff was poor, including **Tom Hughes** (10-18, 3.92), **Dixie Walker** (11-12, 4.49) and **Dolly Gray** (3-11, 5.14).

CF **Clyde Milan** (.295, 105 runs, league-leading 73 SB), 1b Germany Schaefer (.305, 53 RBI), and 2b Kid **Elberfeld** (.231, .393 OBP, league-leading 95 BB) were effective at getting on base. Behind them, however, the remainder of the hitters were not very consistent.



OF Clyde Milan, Washington  
.295, 105 runs, led AL with 73 SB

RF **Doc Gessler** (.309, 77 RBI) and LF **Tilly Walker** (.276, 62 RBI) had moments, but the rest of the Senators were a drag on the offense. C **Gabby Street** hit only .205, SS **George McBride** hit .200, and 3b **Wid Conroy** hit .202). OF **Jack Lelivelt** hit well in part-time duties, (.317, 31 RBI), but was lacking defensively.

#### Eighth place: **St. Louis Browns, 45-109, .292, -56 games**

The Browns started the season with a seven-game losing streak and resided in the cellar for the entire season. Along the way, the Browns suffered through an eight-game losing streak, two seven-game losing streaks, four six-game losing streaks and two five-game losing streaks.

The high point of the year for St. Louis occurred May 27-29, when they beat Detroit three in a row, the first time they had won consecutive games. The Browns also won three in a row in late September, beating New York 5-3 and taking the first two games of their final series with Washington 2-1 and 4-3.

The Browns pitching staff, backed up on a leaky defense that committed 256 errors, gave up runs at a prodigious rate (903 runs) and allowed 190 unearned runs, far more than anyone else in the league. Browns hitters were equally as inept, ranking last in the league in batting (.242) and on-base percentage (.302) and first in the league in strikeouts with 831 whiffs.

**Jack Powell** (9-20, 2.89) led the league in losses. **Barney Peltz** (9-14, 3.46) pitched well on occasion, but the rest of the staff was miserable. Lefty **Earl Hamilton** (6-16, .5.52), **Joe Lake** (8-14, 4.25), **Roy Mitchell** (6-9, 5.26), **Lefty George** (3-11, 5.24) and **Red Nelson** (1-10, 9.76) suffered pounding after pounding as the Brownies absorbed loss after loss.



2b Frank LaPorte, St. Louis  
.261, 28 2b, 74 RBI

Cleanup hitter 2b **Frank LaPorte** hit .261 and drove in a team-leading 74 runs. Leadoff man **Burt Shotton** (.296, .350 OBP) was adequate and 3b **Jimmy Austin** (.261, walked 68 times and stole 38 bases). The Browns lacked a 1b that could hit and had to rely on weak-fielding, weak-hitting **Jack Black** (.199) for much of the season. **Dode Criss** (.337) hit well, but only played in 37 games and **Dave Rowan** (.403) only had 67 at bats before bowing out the remainder of the season in June.

Defensively, St. Louis gave away plenty of runs with C **Jim Stephens** committing 32 errors and SS **Bobby Wallace** booting 31 chances. LaPorte, Austin, and C Jay Clarke all committed in excess of 20 errors.

## 1911 American League Replay Inside the Pennant Race

	<i>Replay Results</i>				<i>Real Life Results</i>			
	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Philadelphia Athletics	101	53	.656	--	101	50	.669	--
Boston Red Sox	87	67	.565	14	77	74	.510	24
Cleveland Naps	85	69	.552	16	80	73	.523	22
Chicago White Sox	77	77	.500	24	77	74	.510	24
New York Highlanders	77	77	.500	24	76	76	.500	25 1/2
Detroit Tigers	74	80	.481	27	89	65	.578	13 1/2
Washington Senators	79	84	.455	31	64	90	.416	38 1/2
St. Louis Browns	45	109	.292	56	45	107	.296	56 1/2

### Team v. Team Results

	<u>Phila</u>	<u>Bos</u>	<u>Cleve</u>	<u>Chi</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>Det</u>	<u>Wash</u>	<u>StL</u>	<u>Wins</u>
Philadelphia	-	11	14	13	15	15	16	17	103
Boston	11	-	11	13	13	10	11	18	87
Cleveland	8	11	-	12	8	15	16	15	85
Chicago	9	9	10	-	11	14	8	16	77
New York	7	9	14	11	-	10	12	14	77
Detroit	7	12	7	8	12	-	14	14	74
Washington	6	11	6	14	10	8	-	15	70
St. Louis	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	-	<u>45</u>
<b>Losses</b>	53	67	62	77	77	80	84	109	616

*Read across for wins, down for losses*

<b><u>East v East</u></b>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<b><u>East v West</u></b>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Philadelphia	42-24	.636	-	Philadelphia	59-29	.670	-
Boston	35-31	.530	7	Boston	52-36	.590	7
New York	28-38	.424	14	New York	49-39	.556	10
Washington	27-39	.409	15	Washington	43-45	.489	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>132-132</b>	<b>.500</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>203-149</b>	<b>.576</b>	<b>-</b>

<b><u>West v West</u></b>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<b><u>West v East</u></b>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Cleveland	42-24	.636	-	Detroit	45-43	.511	-
Chicago	40-26	.606	2	Cleveland	43-45	.489	2
Detroit	29-39	.439	13	Chicago	37-51	.420	8
St. Louis	21-45	.318	21	St. Louis	24-64	.273	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>132-132</b>	<b>.500</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>149-203</b>	<b>.423</b>	<b>-</b>

**1911 AL Pennant Race month by month**

## Standings thru April 30

<u>April</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Philadelphia	13	5	.722	-	Philadelphia	13	5	.722	-
Cleveland	13	5	.722	-	Cleveland	13	5	.722	-
Chicago	10	8	.556	3	Chicago	10	8	.556	3
New York	9	9	.500	4	New York	9	9	.500	4
Boston	8	10	.444	5	Boston	8	10	.444	5
Detroit	8	10	.444	5	Detroit	8	10	.444	5
Washington	8	10	.444	5	Washington	8	10	.444	5
St. Louis	3	15	.167	10	St. Louis	3	15	.167	10

## Standings thru May 31

<u>May</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Philadelphia	19	9	.679	-	Philadelphia	32	14	.696	-
Boston	19	9	.679	-	Cleveland	29	17	.630	3
Cleveland	16	12	.571	3	Boston	27	19	.587	5
Washington	15	13	.536	4	Washington	23	23	.500	9
Detroit	14	14	.500	5	Detroit	22	24	.478	10
New York	11	17	.393	8	Chicago	20	26	.435	12
Chicago	10	18	.357	9	New York	20	26	.435	12
St. Louis	8	20	.286	11	St. Louis	11	35	.239	21

## Standings thru June 30

<u>June</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
New York	17	11	.607	-	Philadelphia	49	25	.662	-
Philadelphia	17	11	.607	-	Cleveland	45	29	.608	4
Cleveland	16	12	.571	1	Boston	38	36	.514	11
Chicago	15	13	.536	2	New York	37	37	.500	12
Detroit	14	14	.500	3	Detroit	36	38	.486	13
Washington	12	16	.429	5	Washington	35	39	.473	14
Boston	11	17	.393	6	Chicago	35	39	.473	14
St. Louis	10	18	.357	7	St. Louis	21	53	.284	28

## Standings thru July 31

<u>July</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Philadelphia	20	8	.714	-	Philadelphia	69	33	.676	-
Boston	17	11	.607	3	Boston	55	47	.539	14
Chicago	16	12	.571	4	Cleveland	55	47	.539	14
Detroit	14	14	.500	6	Chicago	51	51	.500	18
Washington	14	14	.500	6	Detroit	50	52	.490	19
New York	11	17	.393	9	Washington	49	53	.480	20
Cleveland	10	18	.357	10	New York	48	54	.471	21
St. Louis	10	18	.357	10	St. Louis	31	71	.284	38

## Standings thru August 31

<u>August</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Boston	19	9	.679	-	Philadelphia	84	46	.646	-
Cleveland	18	10	.643	1	Boston	74	56	.569	10
New York	17	11	.607	2	Cleveland	73	57	.562	11
Philadelphia	15	13	.536	4	New York	65	65	.500	19
Detroit	14	14	.500	5	Chicago	64	66	.492	20
Chicago	13	15	.464	6	Detroit	64	66	.492	20
Washington	9	19	.321	10	Washington	58	72	.446	26
St. Louis	10	18	.357	12	St. Louis	38	92	.292	46

## Standings thru September 28 (Final)

<u>September</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>Final Standings</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Philadelphia	17	7	.708	-	Philadelphia	101	53	.656	-
Boston	13	11	.542	4	Boston	87	67	.565	14
Chicago	13	11	.542	4	Cleveland	85	69	.552	16
Cleveland	12	12	.500	5	New York	77	77	.500	24
New York	12	12	.500	5	Chicago	77	77	.500	24
Washington	12	12	.500	5	Detroit	74	80	.481	27
Detroit	10	14	.417	7	Washington	70	84	.455	31
St. Louis	7	17	.292	10	St. Louis	45	109	.292	56

## Standings down the stretch

<u>Sept. 7 (Labor Day)</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>Sept. 14</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Philadelphia	88	48	.647	-	Philadelphia	94	48	.662	-
Boston	77	59	.566	11	Boston	81	61	.570	13
Cleveland	77	59	.566	11	Cleveland	78	64	.549	15
Chicago	68	68	.500	20	New York	71	71	.500	23
New York	68	68	.500	20	Chicago	70	72	.492	24
Detroit	67	69	.493	21	Detroit	70	72	.492	24
Washington	60	76	.441	28	Washington	64	78	.450	30
St. Louis	39	97	.287	49	St. Louis	40	102	.282	54

***Athletics clinched pennant on Sept. 14***

<u>Sept. 21</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>	<u>Sept. 28</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>GB</u>
Philadelphia	95	53	.642	-	Philadelphia	101	53	.656	-
Boston	85	63	.574	10	Boston	87	67	.565	14
Cleveland	82	66	.554	13	Cleveland	85	69	.552	16
Chicago	75	73	.507	20	Chicago	77	77	.500	24
New York	74	74	.500	21	New York	77	77	.500	24
Detroit	72	76	.486	23	Detroit	74	80	.481	27
Washington	67	81	.453	28	Washington	70	84	.455	31
St. Louis	42	106	.254	53	St. Louis	45	109	.292	56

**Team records Month by Month****Philadelphia Athletics**

								GA
<u>Month by month</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>
April	13	5	.722	April	13	5	.722	-
May	19	9	.678	May	32	14	.696	+4
June	17	11	.607	June	49	25	.662	+4
July	20	8	.714	July	69	33	.676	+4
August	15	13	.536	August	84	46	.646	+10
<u>September</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>.708</u>	September	101	53	.656	+14
Total	101	53	.656					

**Boston Red Sox**

								GB
<u>Month by month</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>
April	8	10	.444	April	8	10	.444	-5
May	19	9	.679	May	27	19	.587	-5
June	11	17	.393	June	38	36	.514	-11
July	17	11	.607	July	55	47	.539	-14
August	19	9	.679	August	74	56	.569	-10
<u>September</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>.542</u>	September	87	67	.565	-14
Total	87	67	.565					

**Cleveland Naps**

								GB
<u>Month by month</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>
April	13	5	.722	April	13	5	.722	-
May	16	12	.571	May	29	17	.630	3
June	16	12	.571	June	45	29	.608	-4
July	10	18	.357	July	55	47	.539	-14
August	18	10	.643	August	73	57	.562	-11
<u>September</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>.500</u>	September	85	69	.552	-16
Total	85	69	.552					

**Chicago White Sox**

								GB
<u>Month by month</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>
April	10	8	.556	April	10	8	.556	
May	10	18	.357	May	20	26	.435	-12
June	15	13	.536	June	35	39	.473	-14
July	16	12	.571	July	51	51	.500	-18
August	13	15	.464	August	64	66	.492	-20
<u>September</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>.542</u>	September	77	77	.500	-24
Total	77	77	.500					

**New York Highlanders**

								GB
<u>Month by month</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>
April	9	9	.500	April	9	9	.500	-4
May	11	17	.393	May	20	26	.435	-12
June	17	11	.607	June	37	37	.500	-12
July	11	17	.393	July	48	54	.471	-21
August	17	11	.607	August	65	65	.500	-19
<u>September</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>.500</u>	September	77	77	.500	-24
Total	77	77	.500					

**Detroit Tigers**

	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	GB
<u>Month by month</u>									
April	8	10	.444	April	8	10	.444	-5	
May	14	14	.500	May	22	24	.478	-10	
June	14	14	.500	June	36	38	.486	-13	
July	14	14	.500	July	50	52	.490	-19	
August	14	14	.500	August	64	66	.492	-20	
<u>September</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>.417</u>	September	74	80	.481	-27	
Total	74	80	.481						

**Washington Senators**

	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	GB
<u>Month by month</u>									
April	8	10	.444	April	8	10	.444	-	
May	15	13	.536	May	23	23	.500	-9	
June	12	16	.429	June	35	39	.473	-14	
July	14	14	.500	July	49	53	.480	-20	
August	9	19	.321	August	58	72	.446	-26	
<u>September</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>.500</u>	September	70	84	.455	-31	
Total	70	84	.455						

**St. Louis Browns**

	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Cumulative</u>	GB
<u>Month by month</u>									
April	3	15	.167	April	3	15	.167	-10	
May	8	20	.280	May	11	35	.239	-21	
June	10	18	.357	June	21	53	.284	-28	
July	10	18	.357	July	31	71	.304	-38	
August	7	21	.250	August	38	92	.292	-46	
<u>September</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>.292</u>	September	45	109	.292	-56	
Total	45	109	.292						

**Home**

	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<b>Away</b>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Philadelphia	53	24	.688	Boston	49	28	.636
Chicago	41	36	.532	Philadelphia	48	29	.636
Cleveland	39	38	.506	Cleveland	46	31	.597
New York	39	38	.506	New York	38	39	.494
Boston	38	39	.494	Detroit	37	40	.481
Detroit	37	40	.481	Chicago	36	41	.468
Washington	35	42	.455	Washington	35	42	.455
St. Louis	23	54	.299	St. Louis	22	55	.286

**Extra Inning games**

	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
New York	8	4	.667
Cleveland	11	7	.611
Chicago	8	6	.571
Washington	8	8	.500
Philadelphia	7	8	.467
St. Louis	6	7	.462
Detroit	4	6	.400
Boston	6	12	.333

**One-run games**

	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Cleveland	36	23	.610
Philadelphia	26	19	.578
New York	23	18	.561
Chicago	26	22	.542
St. Louis	23	26	.469
Washington	24	29	.453
Boston	20	29	.408
Detroit	16	29	.356

<b>1-0 games</b>	<u>W</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<b>Shutout losses</b>	
Cleveland	3	0	1.000	St. Louis	21
Washington	1	0	1.000	Washington	14
Philadelphia	3	1	.750	Chicago	13
St. Louis	1	2	.333	New York	12
Boston	1	3	.250	Cleveland	11
New York	0	1	.000	Philadelphia	8
Chicago	0	2	.000	Boston	6
Detroit	0	0	.000	Detroit	6

<b>Most runs in game</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>vs.</b>	<b>Score</b>
Cleveland	July 18	Washington	21-0
New York	June 21	St. Louis	20-11
Philadelphia	May 3	Detroit	19-3
Cleveland	July 20	Washington	18-8
Washington	July 24	St. Louis	17-1
New York	June 10	Detroit	17-3
Boston	May 10	Washington	17-4
Detroit	May 8	Cleveland	17-7

**Longest games**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Innings</b>
June 22	Washington 5, St. Louis 4	18
June 20	Chicago 6, Philadelphia 5	17
May 28	Cleveland 4, Chicago 3	16
July 18	St. Louis 5, New York 4	14
July 20	Detroit 4, Boston 3	14
May 24	Washington 3, Philadelphia 2	13



### 1911 American League Team Totals

<u>Team</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>OBP</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>2B</u>	<u>3B</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>K</u>	<u>SB-CS</u>	<u>SH</u>	<u>SF</u>	<u>HB</u>	<u>DP</u>	<u>E</u>
Detroit	.285	.347	154	5434	843	1550	233	96	46	760	487	644	176-73	55	51	58	118	178
Philadelphia	.284	.341	154	5392	761	1532	254	101	42	696	436	550	178-62	93	59	59	101	146
Cleveland	.281	.332	154	5470	719	1539	279	94	36	648	379	615	115-61	75	34	52	125	161
Boston	.278	.348	154	5369	776	1495	220	70	41	684	512	592	124-74	59	51	84	120	192
New York	.275	.340	154	5269	714	1451	192	100	27	661	491	628	181-85	72	48	54	120	229
Chicago	.256	.312	154	5239	591	1339	195	71	29	527	409	707	139-79	151	40	42	107	189
Washington	.244	.316	154	5282	615	1288	148	42	21	550	521	758	256-84	59	41	54	94	193
St. Louis	.242	.302	154	5225	547	1262	172	61	24	493	438	831	143-53	80	31	24	97	256
<i>AL Average</i>	<i>.268</i>	<i>.304</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>5335</i>	<i>696</i>	<i>1432</i>	<i>212</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>627</i>	<i>459</i>	<i>666</i>	<i>164-71</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>193</i>

<u>Team</u>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>ERA</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>GS</u>	<u>CG</u>	<u>Sh</u>	<u>Sv</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R-ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>	<u>HB</u>	<u>WP</u>
Philadelphia	<b>101-53</b>	<b>2.76</b>	203	154	<b>100</b>	<b>17</b>	6	1391.3	1154	516-426	23	494	709	49	18
Boston	87-67	3.22	213	154	92	14	6	1392.0	1343	638-498	22	462	<b>779</b>	46	14
Chicago	77-77	3.24	204	154	81	15	7	1390.3	1380	607-501	27	462	739	58	21
Cleveland	85-69	3.58	216	154	86	15	6	<b>1397.3</b>	1382	658-556	32	<b>508</b>	737	50	29
Washington	70-84	3.98	221	154	82	10	5	1383.3	1490	733-611	<b>52</b>	381	655	56	32
Detroit	74-80	4.05	208	154	88	9	3	1361.0	1496	738-612	23	474	511	43	23
New York	77-77	4.15	223	154	77	6	<b>13</b>	1354.7	1538	783-625	40	437	722	<b>63</b>	<b>37</b>
St. Louis	45- <b>109</b>	4.69	<b>234</b>	154	56	4	6	1367.7	<b>1658</b>	<b>903-713</b>	41	474	520	62	24
<i>AL Average</i>	<i>77-77</i>	<i>3.70</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1379.7</i>	<i>1430</i>	<i>697-568</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>461</i>	<i>672</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>25</i>

Balks New York 3, Chicago 2, St. Louis 2, Cleveland 1

Philadelphia's pitching was clearly a primary reason the A's won the pennant. The Athletics 2.76 team ERA was nearly a half-run better than second-place Boston and the A's pitchers allowed only 426 runs, 72 less than the Red Sox. The A's, with five solid starters, also had the fewest pitcher appearances (203), one less than pitching-reliant Chicago, and led the AL in complete games with 100.

Detroit, despite leading the AL in batting, home runs, and scoring, but managed only a sixth place finish. Their team ERA of 4.05 was sixth in the league and the Tigers recorded a league-low three saves. Philadelphia was only one percentage point behind Detroit in batting with a .284 team batting average and the A's led the league in triples with 101.

The A's defense committed 146 errors, 25 less than Cleveland, who was second in fewest errors committed.

Washington tried to offset their lack of power with speed and ran the bases aggressively, leading the league in steals with 256 SB, led by league leader Clyde Milan (73) and teammates Germany Schaefer (39) and Kid Elberfeld (38). The Senators pitching staff was generous with home runs served up, giving up 52 round-trippers, far more than any other team in the league.

The woeful St. Louis Browns gave up 903 runs, 190 of them unearned, indicative of their poor defense, which committed 256 errors. In contrast, Philadelphia gave up only 90 unearned runs.

Chicago, like Washington, saddled with a weak offense, employed 151 sacrifices, far more than any other team in the league. Philadelphia, even with their solid offense, was second in sacrifices with 93.

**1911 American League  
Batting Leaders**

<u>Batting Average (Min 477 PA)</u>			<u>On Base Pct. (Min 477 PA)</u>			<u>Runs Batted In</u>							
1	Ty Cobb, Det	.427	Sam Crawford, Det	.488	Sam Crawford, Det	157	2	Sam Crawford, Det	.414	Ty Cobb, Det	.468	Jim Delahanty, Det	132
3	Joe Jackson, Cleve	.381	Joe Jackson, Cleve	.448	Ty Cobb, Det	106	4	Duffy Lewis, Bos	.368	Doc Gessler, Wash	.426	Frank Baker, Phila	98
5	Danny Murphy, Phila	.364	Eddie Collins, Phila	.424	Birdie Cree, NYH	98	6	Birdie Cree, NYH	.354	Harry Hooper, Bos	.424	Duffy Lewis, Bos	98
7	Harry Hooper, Bos	.349	Duffy Lewis, Bos	.421	Danny Murphy, Phila	97	8	Jim Delahanty, Det	.336	Birdie Cree, NYH	.408	Jack Knight, NYH	86
9	Eddie Collins, Phila	.334	Danny Murphy, Phila	.405	Eddie Collins, Phila	81	10	Stuffy McInnis, Phila	.316	Roy Hartzell, NYH	.400	Three tied with	80
<u>Base Hits</u>			<u>Doubles</u>			<u>Triples</u>							
1	Ty Cobb, Det	267	Bris Lord, Phila	51	Ty Cobb, Det	26	2	Sam Crawford, Det	235	Ty Cobb, Det	46	Donie Bush, Det	19
3	Joe Jackson, Cleve	222	Joe Jackson, Cleve	46	Jim Delahanty, Det	18	4	Jim Delahanty, Det	198	Sam Crawford, Det	38	Harry Wolter, NYH	18
5	Danny Murphy, Phila	196	Duffy Lewis, Bos	38	Birdie Cree, NYH	17	6	Harry Hooper, Bos	195	Jack Graney, Cleve	37	Rube Oldring, Phila	17
7	Birdie Cree, NYH	193	Frank Baker, Phila	36	Harry Lord, CWS	17	8	Clyde Milan, Wash	192	Hal Chase, NYH	36	Sam Crawford, Det	15
9	Burt Shotton, StL	180	Tris Speaker, Bos	36	Danny Murphy, Phila	15	10	Marty McIntyre, CWS	178	Jim Delahanty, Det	34	Shano Collins, CWS	14
						Roy Hartzell, NYH	14						
<u>Home runs</u>			<u>Runs scored</u>			<u>Bases on balls</u>							
1	Sam Crawford, Det	12	Ty Cobb, Det	152	Donie Bush, Det	98	2	Duffy Lewis, Bos	12	Donie Bush, Det	138	Sam Crawford, Det	97
3	Frank Baker, Phila	10	Sam Crawford, Det	118	Kid Elberfeld, Wash	95	4	Joe Jackson, Cleve	9	Joe Jackson, Cleve	108	Doc Gessler, Wash	83
5	Ty Cobb, Det	8	Tris Speaker, Bos	108	Clyde Milan, Wash	81	6	Danny Murphy, Phila	8	Clyde Milan, Wash	105	Eddie Collins, Phila	72
7	Tris Speaker, Bos	8	Harry Hooper, Bos	104	Roy Hartzell, NYH	72	8	Nixey Callahan, CWS	7	Harry Hooper, Bos	98	Harry Hooper, Bos	72
9	Birdie Cree, NYH	7	Clyde Engle, Bos	92	Marty McIntyre, CWS	70	10	Five tied with	6	Danny Murphy, Phila	92	Jimmy Austin, StLB	68
			Frank Baker, Phila	90									
<u>Stolen bases</u>			<u>Caught Stealing</u>			<u>Strikeouts</u>							
1	Clyde Milan, Wash	73	Clyde Milan, Wash	34	Jimmy Austin, StLB	90	2	Ty Cobb, Det	67	Ty Cobb, Det	21	George McBride, Wash	86
3	Eddie Collins, Phila	53	Eddie Collins, Phila	19	Ping Bodie, CWS	77	4	Germany Schaefer, Wash	39	Joe Jackson, Cleve	16	Wid Conroy, Wash	75
5	Jimmy Austin, StLB	38	Roy Hartzell, NYH	15	Danny Murphy, Phila	71	6	Kid Elberfeld, Wash	38	Harry Lord, CWS	15	Ivy Olson, Cleve	71
7	Nixey Callahan, CWS	36	Hans Lobert, Phila	15	Bill Cunningham, Wash	67	8	Birdie Cree, NYH	36	Tris Speaker, Bos	15	George Moriarity, Det	67
9	Harry Lord, CWS	34	Doc Gessler, Wash	14	Three tied with	66	10	Hal Chase, NYH	31	Harry Wolter, NYH	14		

Sacrifice hits

1	Harry Lord, CWS	24
2	Lee Tannehill, CWS	23
3	Rube Oldring, Phila	17
4	Ivy Olson, Cleve	14
5	Oscar Stanage, Det	14
6	Ping Bodie, CWS	12
7	Marty McIntyre, CWS	12
8	Jimmy Austin, StLB	11
9	Shano Collins, CWS	11
10	Stuffy McInnis, Phila	11

Sacrifice Flies

Sam Crawford, Det	17
Jack Knight, NYH	11
Frank Baker, Phila	9
Jack Barry, Phila	9
Larry Gardner, Bos	9
Ping Bodie, CWS	8
Danny Murphy, Phila	8
Joe Birmingham, Cleve	7
Hal Chase, NYH	7
Earle Gardner, NYH	7
Steve Yerkes, Bos	7

At bats

Clyde Milan, Wash	659
Ty Cobb, Det	626
Frank Baker, Phila	611
Burt Shotton, StLB	608
Donie Bush, Det	604
Harry Lord, CWS	594
Ivy Olson, Cleve	591
Jim Delahanty, Det	590
Jimmy Austin, StLB	587
Joe Jackson, Cleve	583
Marty McIntyre, CWS	583

Games Appeared

1	Donie Bush, Det	154
2	Clyde Milan, Wash	154
3	George McBride, Wash	152
4	Sam Crawford, Det	150
5	Frank Baker, Phila	149
6	Jimmy Austin, StLB	148
7	Frank Baker, Phila	147
8	Jim Delahanty, Det	147
9	Joe Jackson, Cleve	146
10	Harry Lord, CWS	146

Hit by pitch

Kid Elberfeld, Wash	19
Jack Graney, Cleve	18
Bert Daniels, NYH	16
Rip Williams, Bos	16
Doc Gessler, Wash	15
Duffy Lewis, Bos	14
Tris Speaker, Bos	14
Del Gainer, Det	13
Jack Knight, NYH	13
Eddie Collins, Phila	12

Grounded into Double Plays

Jim Delahanty, Det	20
Clyde Engle, Bos	20
Joe Jackson, Cleve	18
George Stovall, Cleve	17
Ira Thomas, Phila	17
Jack Barry, Phila	16
Harry Wolter, NYH	16
Frank Baker, Phila	15
Ty Cobb, Det	15
Frank LaPorte, StLB	15
Steve Yerkes, Bos	15

Total Bases

1	Ty Cobb, Det	389
2	Sam Crawford, Det	339
3	Joe Jackson, Cleve	333
4	Jim Delahanty, Det	286
5	Danny Murphy, Phila	281
6	Birdie Cree, NYH	280
7	Bris Lord, Phila	262
8	Frank Baker, Phila	260
9	Duffy Lewis, Bos	260
10	Harry Hooper, Bos	253

Slugging (Min. 477 PA)

Ty Cobb, Det	.621
Sam Crawford, Det	.597
Joe Jackson, Cleve	.571
Duffy Lewis, Bos	.544
Danny Murphy, Phila	.522
Birdie Cree, NYH	.514
Jim Delahanty, Det	.485
Tris Speaker, Bos	.458
Harry Hooper, Bos	.453
Bris Lord, Phila	.450

Low Batting Average (Min 225 PA)

Billy Sullivan, CWS	.150
Bill Cunningham, Wash	.185
John Henry, Wash	.191
Donie Bush, Det	.199
George McBride, Wash	.200
Wid Conroy, Wash	.202
Gabby Street, Wash	.205
Bill Carrigan, Bos	.206
Walter Blair, NYH	.209
George Moriarity, Det	.209

Low OB Pct. (Min 225 PA)

1	Billy Sullivan, CWS	.217
2	Bill Cunningham, Wash	.234
3	George Moriarity, Det	.248
4	Wid Conroy, Wash	.257
5	Gabby Street, Wash	.257
6	Walter Blair, NYH	.261
7	Lee Tannehill, CWS	.262
8	John Henry, Wash	.263
9	George McBride, Wash	.264
10	Oscar Stanage, Det	.264

### 1911 American League Pitching Leaders

<u>Earned Run Avg (Min. 154 IP)</u>		<u>Wins</u>	<u>Won-Lost Pct. (10 or more dec.)</u>	
1	Jack Coombs, Phila 1.72	Ed Walsh, CWS 27-14	Chief Bender, Phila 20-6	.769
2	Joe Wood, Bos 1.97	Joe Wood, Bos 26-12	Cy Morgan, Phila 19-7	.731
3	Veau Gregg, Cleve 2.07	Jack Coombs, Phila 25-12	Veau Gregg, Cleve 18-7	.720
4	Russ Ford, NYH 2.08	Walter Johnson, Wash 22-16	George Kahler, Cleve 14-6	.700
5	Walter Johnson, Wash 2.10	Chief Bender, Phila 20-6	Joe Wood, Bos 26-12	.684
6	Eddie Plank, Phila 2.10	Ray Caldwell, NYH 20-10	Jack Coombs, Phila 25-12	.676
7	Cy Morgan, Phila 2.30	Russ Ford, NYH 20-13	Ray Caldwell, NYH 20-10	.667
8	Ed Walsh, CWS 2.33	Cy Morgan, Phila 19-7	Ed Willet, Det 18-9	.667
9	Chief Bender, Phila 2.48	Veau Gregg, Cleve 18-7	Harry Krause, Phila 14-7	.667
10	Larry Pape, Bos 2.53	Ed Willet, Det 18-9	Ed Walsh, CWS 27-14	.659
<u>Shutouts</u>		<u>Strikeouts</u>	<u>Bases on balls</u>	
1	Joe Wood, Bos 8	Joe Wood, Bos 254	Cy Morgan, Phila	125
2	Veau Gregg, Cleve 7	Ed Walsh, CWS 238	Frank Lange, CWS	119
3	Walter Johnson, Wash 6	Walter Johnson, Wash 196	Gene Krapp, Cleve	101
4	Jack Coombs, Phila 5	Jack Coombs, Phila 157	Ray Caldwell, NYH	99
5	Cy Morgan, Phila 5	Ray Caldwell, NYH 156	Joe Wood, Bos	97
6	Eddie Plank, Phila 4	Bob Groom, Wash 156	Ed Willet, Det	95
7	Jim Scott, CWS 4	Jim Scott, CWS 147	Eddie Plank, Phila	94
8	Ed Walsh, CWS 4	Cy Morgan, Phila 144	Jack Coombs, Phila	90
9	Three tied with 3	Eddie Plank, Phila 144	Walter Johnson, Wash	83
		Veau Gregg, Cleve 142	Ed Walsh, CWS	80
<u>Innings Pitched</u>		<u>Total hits allowed</u>	<u>Total runs allowed</u>	
1	Walter Johnson, Wash 333.7	Bob Groom, Wash 306	Bob Groom, Wash	157
2	Ed Walsh, CWS 328.7	Tom Hughes, Wash 266	Tom Hughes, Wash	133
3	Joe Wood, Bos 319.0	Joe Lake, StLB 264	Joe Lake, StLB	131
4	Jack Coombs, Phila 308.7	Ed Walsh, CWS 256	Dixie Walker, Wash	126
5	Russ Ford, NYH 303.0	Ed Willet, Det 256	Jack Warhop, NYH	124
6	Eddie Plank, Phila 287.7	Ray Caldwell, NYH 252	Jack Powell, StLB	121
7	Bob Groom, Wash 271.7	Dixie Walker, Wash 245	Ray Fisher, NYH	120
8	Cy Morgan, Phila 262.0	Jack Powell, StLB 240	Earl Hamilton, StLB	120
9	Jack Powell, StLB 258.3	Doc White, CWS 240	Frank Lange, CWS	116
10	George Mullin, Det 254.0	Earl Hamilton, StLB 238	Ed Willet, Det	112
<u>Earned runs allowed</u>		<u>Games Appeared</u>	<u>Games Started</u>	
1	Bob Groom, Wash 134	Ed Walsh, CWS 45	Jack Coombs, Phila	37
2	Joe Lake, StLB 108	Ray Caldwell, NYH 41	Walter Johnson, Wash	37
3	Dixie Walker, Wash 107	Walter Johnson, Wash 40	Ed Walsh, CWS	37
4	Earl Hamilton, StLB 103	Jack Coombs, Phila 38	Russ Ford, NYH	35
5	Tom Hughes, Wash 103	Russ Ford, NYH 38	Joe Wood, Bos	34
6	Jack Warhop, NYH 102	Bob Groom, Wash 38	Bob Groom, Wash	32
7	Red Nelson, StLB 94	Joe Wood, Bos 38	Cy Morgan, Phila	30
8	Ray Fisher, NYH 93	Cy Morgan, Phila 36	Eddie Plank, Phila	30
9	Ray Caldwell, NYH 92	Tom Hughes, Wash 35	George Mullin, Det	29
10	Ed Willet, Det 92	Gene Krapp, Cleve 35	Doc White, CWS	29
		Jack Quinn, NYH 35		

<u>Complete Games</u>		<u>Saves</u>		<u>Home Runs Allowed</u>			
1	Jack Coombs, Phila	29	Charlie (Sea Lion) Hall	4	Tom Hughes, Wash	14	
2	Ed Walsh, CWS	28	Jack Quinn, NYH	4	Jack Warhop, NYH	12	
3	Joe Wood, Bos	28	Ray Fisher, NYH	3	Jack Powell, StLB	11	
4	Walter Johnson, Wash	26	Ed Walsh, CWS	3	Bob Groom, Wash	10	
5	George Mullin, Det	24	Nine tied with	2	Roy Mitchell, StLB	9	
6	Russ Ford, NYH	23			Fritz Blanding, Cleve	8	
7	Veau Gregg, Cleve	22			Roy Works, Det	8	
8	Chief Bender, Phila	21			Russ Ford, NYH	7	
9	Eddie Plank, Phila	20			Dolly Gray, Wash	7	
10	Ray Caldwell, NYH	19			Five tied with	6	
<u>Wild pitches</u>		<u>Hit batsmen</u>		<u>Balks</u>			
1	Ray Caldwell, NYH	9	Jack Warhop, NYH	16	Ray Caldwell, NYH	3	
2	Jack Coombs, Phila	9	Ray Collins, Bos	13	Lefty George, StLB	1	
3	Joe Wood, Bos	9	Bob Groom, Wash	13	Joe Hovlik, CWS	1	
4	Ray Fisher, NYH	8	Doc White, CWS	13	Gene Krapp, Cleve	1	
5	Walter Johnson, Wash	8	Ray Caldwell, NYH	12	Frank Lange, CWS	1	
6	Joe Lake, StLB	8	Jack Coombs, Phila	12	Red Nelson, StLB	1	
7	Roy Works, Det	8	Barney Peltz, StLB	12			
8	Gene Krapp, Cleve	7	Ray Caldwell, NYH	11			
9	Ed Lafitte, Det	7	Russ Ford, NYH	11			
10	Frank Lange, CWS	7	Walter Johnson, Wash	11			
	Jack Quinn, NYH	7	Jim Scott, CWS	11			
<u>Games Lost</u>		<u>Worst W-L Pct. (10 Dec)</u>		<u>W-L</u>	<u>Pct</u>	<u>High ERA (77 IP)</u>	
1	Jack Powell, StLB	9-20	Red Nelson, StLB	1-10	.091	Red Nelson, StLB	9.76
2	Tom Hughes, Wash	10-18	Lefty George, StLB	3-11	.214	Fritz Blanding, Cleve	5.72
3	Walter Johnson, Wash	22-16	Dolly Gray, Wash	3-11	.214	Jack Lively, Det	5.62
4	Earl Hamilton, StLB	6-16	Earl Hamilton, StLB	6-16	.273	Earl Hamilton, StLB	5.52
5	Bob Groom, Wash	16-15	Fred Olmstead, CWS	4-10	.286	Roy Mitchell, StLB	5.26
6	Ed Summers, Det	8-15	Jack Powell, StLB	9-20	.310	Hippo Vaughn, NYH	5.26
7	Ed Walsh, CWS	27-14	Ed Summers, Det	8-15	.348	Lefty George, StLB	5.24
8	Jack Warhop, NYH	11-14	Tom Hughes, Wash	10-18	.357	Dolly Gray, Wash	5.14
9	Barney Peltz, StLB	9-14	Joe Lake, StLB	8-14	.364	Jack Quinn, NYH	5.04
10	Joe Lake, StLB	8-14	Irv Young, CWS	4-7	.364	Roy Works, Det	4.89
<u>Unearned runs allowed</u>							
1	Jack Powell, StLB	38					
2	Russ Ford, NYH	37					
3	Ray Collins, Bos	28					
4	Tom Hughes, Wash	28					
5	George Mullin, Det	28					
6	Ray Fisher, NYH	27					
7	Joe Lake, StLB	25					
8	Eddie Cicotte, Bos	24					
9	Roy Mitchell, StLB	24					
10	Bob Groom, Wash	23					

## Boston's Joe Wood, Detroit's Ty Cobb head 1911 AL All-Star team

The pennant-winning Philadelphia A's (four players) and runner-up Boston Red Sox (three players) dominated the AL All-Star team selections. Shut out in the All-Star selections were Cleveland and St. Louis.

The pennant-winning A's were represented by **2b Eddie Collins** (.334, 81 RBIs), whose defense was equal to his batting prowess. The third baseman on the All-Star team was **Frank Baker** (10 HR, 98 RBIs, 36 doubles and 13 triples). The A's pitching ace, **Jack Coombs**, lead the AL in ERA at 1.72 and was 25-12 with five shutouts. **C Ira Thomas** (.265) was selected primarily because of his defensive abilities and a dearth of outstanding catching performances elsewhere in the American League.

Runner-up Boston was represented by Cy Young winner **Joe Wood** (26-12, 2.03, 8 shutouts), **LF Duffy Lewis**, who hit .368, 12 home runs, tied with Sam Crawford for the AL lead, and 98 RBI, despite playing in only 120 games, and **SS Steve Yerkes**, who surprised with his hitting (.292, 78 RBIs) and made only 15 errors at SS.

The underachieving Tigers were led by **CF Ty Cobb**, who led the league in batting average (.427), runs (152), hits (267), triples (26), and slugging (.621) and was runner-up in SB with 61. **RF Sam Crawford**, hitting behind Cobb, hit .414 and drove in 157 runs while scoring 118 times. Crawford's 12 HRs tied with Boston's Duffy Lewis for the AL HR title. Also making the team from Detroit was 1b **Jim Delahanty** (.336, 132 RBI, 34 doubles), who just edged New York's **Hal Chase** at 1b (.283, 80 RBI).

Chicago rode **Ed Walsh's** strong right arm (27-14, .233, 238 Ks) to a tie for fourth place. Washington's starting ace **Walter Johnson** (22-16, 2.10, 26 CG, six shutouts) was outstanding despite a lackluster Washington offense that only hit .244 as a team. Johnson lost one contest by a 1-0 score and three more games by 2-1 scores.

<u>Player</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>OBP</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>2b</u>	<u>3b</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>K</u>	<u>SB-CS</u>	<u>Sac</u>	<u>SF</u>	<u>HBP</u>	<u>E</u>
C Ira Thomas, Phila	.265	.332	84	294	28	78	15	3	2	40	31	34	0-0	5	1	9	8
1B Jim Delahanty, Det	.336	.397	147	590	89	198	34	18	6	132	55	63	14-2	4	5	8	17
2b Eddie Collins, Phila	.334	.424	133	518	88	173	22	10	4	81	72	26	53-19	7	4	12	16
SS Steve Yerkes, Bos	.292	.343	145	541	63	158	23	4	4	78	41	66	10-0	3	1	0	15
3B Frank Baker, Phila	.275	.322	149	611	90	168	36	13	10	98	44	37	23-8	3	9	3	32
LF Duffy Lewis, Bos	.368	.421	120	478	80	176	38	5	12t	98	34	20	10-8	4	6	14	7
CF Ty Cobb, Det	.427	.468	147	626	152	267	46	26	8	106	40	30	61-25	0	2	11	18
RF Sam Crawford, Det	.414	.488	150	568	118	235	38	15	12t	157	97	30	19-11	1	17	2	13
<u>Starting pitchers</u>																	
<u>W-L</u>	<u>ERA</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>GS</u>	<u>CG</u>	<u>Sh</u>	<u>Sv</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R-ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>	<u>HB</u>	<u>WP</u>			
Joe Wood, Bos	26-12	2.04	38	34	28	8	0	319.0	215	82-72	3	97	254	5	9		
Jack Coombs, Phila	25-12	1.72	38	37	29	5	1	308.7	224	81-59	4	90	157	12	9		
Walter Johnson, Wash	22-16	2.10	40	37	26	6	0	333.7	210	91-78	6	83	196	11	8		
Ed Walsh, Chicago	27-14	2.33	45	37	28	4	3	328.7	256	100-85	5	80	238	10	4		
<u>Reliever</u>																	
Ray Caldwell, NYH <sup>1</sup>	3-1	2.45	15	0	0	0	2	29.3	31	10-8	1	20	22	1	0		

**Most Valuable Player: Ty Cobb, Detroit**

**Cy Young Award: Joe Wood, Boston**

**Reliever Award: Ray Caldwell, Cleveland**

<sup>1</sup> Statistics only in relief appearances

★ 1911 American League All Star team ★



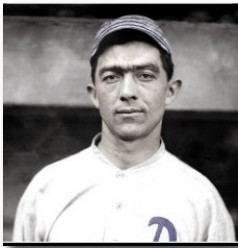
LF Duffy Lewis  
Boston Red Sox



CF Ty Cobb  
Detroit Tigers



RF Sam Crawford  
Detroit Tigers



3b Frank Baker  
Philadelphia A's



SS Steve Yerkes  
Boston Red Sox



2b Eddie Collins  
Philadelphia A's



1b Jim Delahanty  
Detroit Tigers



P Joe Wood  
Boston Red Sox



C Ira Thomas  
Philadelphia A's



SP Ed Walsh  
Chicago White Sox



P Jack Coombs  
Philadelphia A's



SP Walter Johnson  
Washington Senators



RP Ray Caldwell  
New York Highlanders

**Red Sox ace Joe Wood edges Ed Walsh, Jack Coombs for Cy Young honors.  
Detroit CF Ty Cobb picked MVP over teammate Sam Crawford**

The American League top pitching award may have been named for Cy Young (who the 1911 season with Cleveland in the American League and ended with the lowly Boston Rustlers in the National League), but the honors went to Boston's **Joe Wood**, who had a spectacular second half and led the American League in strikeouts and shutouts.



Ty Cobb, Detroit  
Most Valuable Player, hit .427

The MVP was a more controversial choice with Detroit CF **Ty Cobb** (.427) selected over hard-hitting teammate RF **Sam Crawford** (.414, league-leading .488 OBP, 38 doubles, 15 triples, 12 HR, league-leading 157 RBI).

**Cobb was a one-man gang, dominating the league's batting statistics leading in batting with a remarkable .427 average.** He also led in base hits (267), runs scored (152), triples (26), slugging (.621), total bases (389), and stole 61 bases, second only to Washington's Clyde Milan (73 SB). Cobb was second in the league with 46 doubles and, despite hitting behind relatively weak 1-2 hitters, drove in 106 runs, third in the league. He also hit eight home runs, tied for fifth in the league.

Crawford, hit .438 and drove in 56 runs in the Tigers first 39 games. He reached the 100 RBI plateau on July 12 and continued to batter AL pitching, driving in 57 more runs in the Tigers' final 68 games. Crawford had more explosiveness and power than Cobb, resulting in opposing teams intentionally walking him 37 times. He also excelled on defense with his strong arm usually preventing opposing teams from scoring or taking an extra base.



Sam Crawford, Detroit  
MVP runner-up drove in 157 runs

Others who contended for MVP consideration included Boston's **Duffy Lewis**, whose defense was equal to his offense (.368, tied for league lead in HRs with 12, 98 RBIs), diminutive New York LF **Birdie Cree** (.354, 98 RBIs), Philadelphia RF **Danny Murphy** (.364, 97 RBIs, outstanding defense), Cleveland CF **Joe Jackson** (.381, 80 RBIs), and A's 2b **Eddie Collins**, who hit .514 in April to help the A's get off to a terrific start, and whose defense anchored a solid Philadelphia infield.

Boston's **Joe Wood** (26-12, 1.97) led the Red Sox to an outstanding second half that led them past Cleveland into second place. After a lackluster 6-7 start through June 10, despite a fine 2.23 ERA, **Wood went 20-5, 1.86, for the rest of the season.** His surge included a seven-game win streak from July 2-July 28 and a six-game winning streak from Aug. 8-28.



Joe Wood, Boston  
26-12, 1.97  
Hit six home runs

During an eight-game stretch, from Aug. 10-Sept. 11, Wood was 7-1 with an 0.61 ERA, and fired consecutive shutouts against St. Louis on Aug. 10 (3-0 win, one-hitter with nine strikeouts), Philadelphia (7-0 win, five hitter) and Aug. 19 against hard-hitting Detroit (2-0, three hits, all singles). Wood struck out nine or more batters in eight games, peaking with 13 strikeouts in a 2-0 three-hit shutout against Cleveland on July 6. Wood also hit six home runs, tying him with four others ranked at tenth in the league.

Other pitchers who were considered for Cy Young honors included Chicago's **Ed Walsh** (27-14, 2.33), who led the league in wins, Philadelphia's **Jack Coombs** (25-12, league-leading 1.72 ERA), Washington workhorse **Walter Johnson** (22-16, 2.10), and New York's **Russ Ford** (20-13, 2.08), who won 12 of his first fifteen starts before fading as the season progressed.



**1911 Philadelphia Athletics**  
101-53, .656, -31 games, first place

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Ira Thomas, c	.265	.352	84	294	28	78	15	3	2	40	31	34	0-0	5	1	9	17	8
Stuffy McInnis, 1b	.316	.351	127	471	72	149	18	10	1	59	25	30	16-12	11	5	3	6	5
Eddie Collins, 2b	.334	.424	133	518	88	173	22	10	4	81	72	26	53-19	7	4	12	1	16
Jack Barry, ss	.233	.296	126	459	54	107	27	8	1	60	41	48	15-7	7	9	4	16	33
Frank Baker, 3b	.275	.322	149	611	90	168	36	13	10	98	44	37	23-8	3	9	3	15	32
Bris Lord, lf	.301	.337	144	582	86	175	<b>51</b>	12	4	49	30	34	14-3	9	3	3	3	9
Rube Oldring, cf	.242	.271	124	537	76	130	7	17	4	47	18	51	21-4	17	5	5	7	8
Danny Murphy, rf	.364	.405	139	538	92	196	31	15	8	97	38	71	23-3	4	8	4	5	19
Willie Hogan, t	.348	.348	6	23	6	8	1	0	0	1	0	2	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Jack Lapp, c	.331	.431	56	172	30	57	7	1	3	24	31	16	0-1	2	1	0	4	8
Topsy Hartsel, of	.318	.400	25	44	5	14	1	0	0	8	5	3	0-0	0	0	1	1	1
Paddy Livingston, c	.309	.380	26	68	11	21	3	1	0	13	9	7	0-1	1	2	0	2	2
Amos Strunk, cf-lf	.265	.341	61	223	34	59	6	3	1	21	24	26	7-3	2	0	2	3	2
Harry Davis, 1b	.250	.340	67	200	22	50	12	3	3	30	28	41	1-0	6	5	2	3	6
Claud Derrick, if	.239	.331	41	113	15	27	3	3	0	13	12	18	3-0	1	1	4	2	6
Chuck Emerson, of	.200	.368	10	30	6	6	0	0	0	1	6	3	1-1	0	0	2	0	0
Pitchers	.224	.256	154	509	46	114	14	2	1	54	22	103	1-0	18	6	2	16	24
Team	.284	.341	154	5392	761	1532	254	101	42	696	436	550	178-62	93	<b>59</b>	56	101	182

PB Ira Thomas 9, Jack Lapp 6

OF assists Bris Lord 11, Danny Murphy 22, Rube Oldring 4, Amos Strunk 1.

Pitcher HR Jack Coombs 1.

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP
Jack Coombs	25-12	<b>1.72</b>	38	<b>t37</b>	<b>29</b>	5	1	308.7	224	81-59	4	90	157	12	<b>t9</b>
Chief Bender	20-6	2.48	32	25	21	2	2	239.7	162	74-66	4	71	107	8	3
Cy Morgan	19-7	2.30	36	30	16	5	1	262.0	192	84-67	1	<b>125</b>	144	8	2
Eddie Plank	17-11	2.10	32	30	20	4	1	287.7	227	86-67	5	94	144	7	1
Hal Krause	14-7	3.71	28	20	11	1	0	179.7	183	89-74	5	66	92	6	2
Dock Martin	3-3	6.16	11	4	2	0	1	38.0	52	28-26	0	14	32	2	1
Lefty Russell	2-3	7.77	7	3	1	0	0	24.3	31	23-21	2	15	9	1	0
Dave Danforth	1-3	9.64	7	3	0	0	0	23.3	34	26-25	2	10	15	4	0
Tiny Leonard	0-0	7.72	5	1	0	0	0	9.3	16	8-8	0	3	4	1	0
Allan Collamore	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	2-2	0	0	0	0	0
Boardwalk Brown	0-1	4.00	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	13	7-4	0	4	4	0	0
Team	101-53	2.76	203	154	100	17	6	1391.3	1154	516-426	23	494	709	49	18

Balks none

**1911 Boston Red Sox**  
87-67, -14 games, second place

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Bill Carrigan, c	.206	.283	74	243	25	50	5	1	1	21	20	25	1-1	3	2	7	11	13
Clyde Engle, 1b	.281	.356	136	558	98	157	17	4	2	59	65	33	13-13	9	5	2	t20	17
Heinie Wagner, 2b	.244	.307	74	287	33	70	13	7	0	24	24	30	8-6	3	4	4	4	18
Steve Yerkes, ss	.292	.343	145	541	63	158	23	4	4	78	41	66	10-0	5	7	5	15	23
Larry Gardner, 3b	.252	.352	131	532	70	134	21	8	2	72	59	55	26-9	8	8	3	9	13
Duffy Lewis, lf	.368	.421	120	478	80	176	38	5	12	98	34	20	10-8	4	6	14	10	7
Tris Speaker, cf	.315	.395	133	531	108	167	36	8	8	80	61	32	12-15	1	6	14	14	11
Harry Hooper, rf	.349	.424	134	558	104	195	28	12	2	73	72	61	30-5	3	1	1	4	10
Bunny Madden, c -t	.471	.471	8	17	3	8	0	0	0	7	0	2	0-0	0	0	0	1	0
Hugh Bradley, 1b	.395	.438	12	43	6	17	3	0	0	6	4	7	0-0	1	1	0	0	1
Olaf Henriksen, of	.352	.432	31	122	14	43	3	1	0	14	17	10	0-3	1	0	0	1	5
Hap Myers, 1b- t, a	.325	.372	15	40	8	13	1	0	1	5	3	4	1-2	1	0	0	1	1
Les Nunamaker, c	.297	.349	52	192	21	57	3	0	0	20	16	21	0-0	3	1	0	4	15
Joe Riggert, of	.251	.362	53	179	24	45	4	4	5	14	26	45	5-6	1	0	5	4	8
Jack Thoney, of, ph	.238	.238	25	21	6	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	1-0	0	0	0	2	0
Billy Purtell, if	.229	.250	31	109	13	25	5	2	0	16	2	7	2-0	0	0	1	5	4
Rip Williams, c, 1b	.227	.321	95	326	38	74	7	8	0	38	31	51	5-6	1	4	16	4	17
Walter Longergan, if	.200	.200	7	30	4	6	0	0	0	3	0	5	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Pitchers	.163	.224	154	496	52	81	13	6	8	46	33	107	0-0	14	4	7	8	22
Team	.278	<b>.348</b>	154	5369	776	1495	220	70	41	684	512	592	124-74	59	51	<b>84</b>	t <b>120</b>	192

PB Carrigan 6, Nunamaker 4  
OF assists Hooper 10, Speaker 10, Lewis 9, Henriksen 1  
Pitcher HR J. Wood 6, Karger 1, C. Hall 1

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP
Joe Wood	26-12	1.97	38	34	28	<b>8</b>	0	319.0	215	80-70	3	97	<b>254</b>	5	t <b>9</b>
Ray Collins	15-10	3.11	29	25	15	2	1	217.0	230	103-75	3	43	101	13	0
Eddie Cicotte	13-12	3.32	32	26	18	0	1	228.0	202	108-84	3	71	130	7	1
Larry Pape	8-11	2.53	25	19	12	3	0	163.3	133	67-46	4	53	60	5	0
Ed Karger	7-5	4.28	20	18	7	0	0	147.3	181	85-70	4	46	83	4	2
Charley Hall	5-7	4.51	28	10	3	0	t4	107.7	139	66-54	0	53	66	4	2
Jack Killalay	4-5	4.12	13	7	3	1	0	63.3	68	38-29	2	38	37	4	0
Buck O'Brien	3-2	2.89	5	5	2	0	0	43.7	40	19-14	0	23	30	1	0
Jack Bushelman	2-0	0.82	3	1	1	0	0	11.0	6	1-1	0	5	5	0	0
Walter Moser	1-0	7.76	6	3	1	0	0	29.0	54	29-25	0	14	20	1	0
Judge Nagle-t	1-1	2.61	5	1	0	0	0	20.7	21	7-6	1	7	10	0	0
Frank Smith-t	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	1-0	0	1	4	0	0
Charlie Smith-t	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	10	5-2	0	2	3	1	0
Marty McHale	0-0	3.77	4	1	0	0	0	14.3	18	11-6	1	6	8	1	0
Blaine Thomas	0-1	12.54	2	2	0	0	0	9.3	18	15-13	1	3	5	0	0
Casey Hageman	0-1	81.82	1	0	0	0	0	0.3	3	3-3	1	0	0	0	0
Team	87-67	3.22	213	154	92	14	6	1392.0	1343	638-498	22	462	<b>816</b>	46	14

Balks none

**1911 Cleveland Naps**  
85-69, .552, -16 games, third place

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Gus Fisher, c	.275	.313	60	204	11	56	9	3	0	17	7	33	4-3	2	1	5	6	18
George Stovall, 1b	.300	.336	122	523	70	157	20	10	2	75	28	66	4-4	5	4	2	17	8
Neal Ball, 2b	.259	.315	113	429	59	111	18	10	6	51	33	48	18-4	8	2	3	12	9
Ivy Olson, ss	.244	.289	144	591	82	144	30	10	1	39	32	71	13-3	14	1	6	14	23
Terry Turner, 3b	.247	.314	118	433	57	107	16	9	0	42	43	51	6-7	6	6	2	13	12
Jack Graney, lf	.276	.370	137	529	76	146	37	4	4	49	62	64	16-8	8	1	18	5	9
Joe Birmingham, cf	.310	.337	117	465	50	144	30	8	1	77	22	38	7-4	5	7	1	9	4
Joe Jackson, rf	.381	.448	146	583	108	222	46	19	9	80	66	16	19-16	6	3	8	18	13
Nap Lajoie, 1b-2b	.353	.415	104	343	52	121	17	4	3	56	36	7	12-7		22	2	6	11
Ted Easterly, c-rf	.317	.325	86	319	48	101	13	7	5	49	5	23	8-2	5	4	1	7	10
Bill Lindsay, 3b-if	.310	.319	19	71	9	22	4	1	0	9	1	10	0-0	0	0	0	1	0
Art Griggs, if	.301	.338	22	73	13	22	5	4	1	11	4	7	1-0	0	0	0	3	1
Syd Smith, c	.278	.301	44	151	14	42	11	1	0	18	4	15	1-2	0	0	1	3	6
Steve O'Neill, c	.250	.273	9	32	3	8	1	0	0	4	1	8	0-0	0	0	0	0	4
Hank Butcher, of	.212	.293	42	132	17	28	5	2	0	14	13	20	4-1	0	0	2	1	4
Grover Land, c	.200	.216	26	95	9	19	0	1	1	12	2	9	0-0	0	0	0	4	4
Pitchers	.179	.211	154	497	41	89	17	1	4	45	20	129	2-0	14	3	1	6	24
Team	.281	.332	154	<b>5470</b>	719	1539	<b>279</b>	94	37	648	379	615	115-61	75	34	52	125	161

PB G. Fisher 10, S. Smith 1

OF assists Graney 9, Birmingham 8, J. Jackson 7, Butcher 1, Easterly 1

Pitcher HR Spec Harkness 2, Vean Gregg 1, Gene Krapp 1

<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>ERA</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>GS</u>	<u>CG</u>	<u>Sh</u>	<u>Sv</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R-ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>	<u>HB</u>	<u>WP</u>
Vean Gregg	18-7	2.07	30	26	22	7	2	244.0	152	65-56	3	78	142	8	2
George Kahler	14-6	3.49	30	17	12	2	0	170.3	148	75-66	4	77	99	9	2
Gene Krapp	14-12	2.91	35	26	15	2	1	235.0	196	94-76	3	101	128	10	7
Cy Falkenberg	8-5	3.05	16	13	7	1	1	115.0	118	47-39	2	38	58	6	1
Willie Mitchell	8-12	3.68	24	22	9	1	1	176.0	188	89-72	0	48	86	3	5
Fritz Blanding	7-6	5.72	26	15	6	0	0	135.3	178	99-86	9	41	82	5	6
Hi West	6-3	3.34	15	8	4	1	1	72.7	78	32-27	3	22	22	1	0
Spec Harkness	4-2	5.13	13	6	2	1	0	66.7	87	47-38	3	27	35	2	2
Pat Paige	2-0	0.00	2	1	1	0	0	10.0	6	2-0	0	4	1	0	0
Bill James	2-6	4.67	9	7	2	0	0	54.0	70	30-28	0	34	25	1	1
Jim Baskette	1-0	3.60	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	15	6-6	0	7	8	0	0
Cy Young -t	1-6	4.98	7	7	4	0	0	59.7	79	38-33	2	17	36	2	2
Josh Swindell	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	15.0	4	0-0	0	4	5	1	1
Earl Yingling	0-4	9.10	5	4	1	0	0	28.7	63	34-29	3	10	10	2	0
Team	85-69	3.58	216	154	86	15	6	1397.3	1382	658-556	32	508	737	50	29

Balk Krapp 1

**1911 Chicago White Sox**  
77-77, .500, -24 games, tied for fourth place

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Billy Sullivan, c	.150	.217	83	254	18	38	4	1	0	10	19	38	0-0	8	1	3	12	11
Shano Collins 1b	.244	.305	115	406	50	99	15	14	5	52	31	60	10-8	11	3	6	11	9
Amby McConnell, 2b	.313	.366	122	419	50	131	15	3	1	57	31	63	9-8	7	3	6	6	12
Lee Tannehill, ss	.211	.262	139	464	40	98	21	2	1	53	31	53	1-2	23	6	3	13	23
Harry Lord, 3b	.298	.331	146	594	77	177	19	17	2	50	26	49	34-15	<b>24</b>	2	4	13	24
Nixey Callahan, lf	.291	.315	123	484	60	141	16	8	7	48	18	66	36-13	7	3	0	11	13
Ping Bodie, cf	.261	.315	143	545	77	142	30	4	5	70	47	77	15-9	12	8	0	7	14
Marty McIntyre, rf	.305	.379	144	583	73	178	20	10	0	37	70	57	10-2	12	3	1	8	19
Rollie Zieder, 1b, if	.308	.378	84	234	24	72	3	0	2	28	25	19	11-12	9	1	2	5	6
Bruno Block, c	.300	.325	34	110	10	33	6	2	1	16	4	9	0-0	3	0	0	4	7
Paul Meloan, lf -t	.250	.400	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1-0	0	0	0	1	0
Patsy Dougherty, lf	.237	.361	68	198	28	47	9	5	0	26	36	35	6-2	5	3	4	3	6
Ralph Kreitz, c	.214	.389	5	14	1	3	1	0	0	1	4	3	0-0	0	0	0	0	1
Cuke Barrows, of	.211	.279	22	38	6	8	2	0	0	5	2	3	1-0	0	1	2	0	2
Roy Corhan, ss	.197	.329	45	122	9	24	6	1	0	16	20	21	1-3	3	0	4	2	6
Fred Payne, c	.185	.242	47	151	13	28	4	1	2	18	11	28	3-1	5	2	1	2	14
Charlie Mullen, 1b	.182	.262	30	55	6	10	2	0	1	3	6	8	0-0	0	0	0	0	3
Tex Jones, 1b	.138	.194	13	29	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	8	0-0	2	0	0	0	1
Bobby Messenger, lf	.111	.158	6	18	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0-0	0	0	0	0	1
Felix Chounarid, if	.111	.107	9	27	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	7	0-0	2	1	0	0	1
Pitchers	.204	.249	154	490	46	100	21	3	1	32	25	97	1-4	18	3	5	10	16
Team	.256	.312	154	5239	591	1339	195	71	29	527	409	707	139-79	<b>151</b>	40	42	107	189

PB Sullivan 6, Payne 4, Block 1

OF assists McIntyre 11, Callahan 8, Bodie 6, Dougherty 1

Pitcher HR Irv Young 1

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP
Ed Walsh	27-14	2.33	45	t37	28	4	3	328.7	256	100-85	6	80	238	10	4
Jim Scott	15-11	2.59	32	26	16	4	2	243.7	204	85-70	3	79	147	11	1
Doc White	12-12	2.96	30	29	16	4	0	249.7	240	98-82	5	68	74	13	1
Frank Lange	8-12	4.72	24	22	8	1	0	179.3	188	116-94	3	119	101	8	7
Irv Young	4-7	4.37	16	11	4	1	0	94.7	137	59-46	2	21	38	1	3
Fred Olmstead	4-10	4.28	23	11	4	0	1	117.7	161	70-56	2	33	54	6	4
Joe Benz	3-1	1.38	7	6	3	1	0	52.0	39	10-8	0	14	26	5	0
Joe Hovlik	3-2	2.91	10	3	0	0	1	46.3	51	19-15	2	14	23	0	0
George Mogridge	1-0	4.00	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	13	4-4	1	2	3	0	0
Jesse Baker	0-7	5.32	15	8	2	0	0	69.3	91	46-41	4	32	35	4	1
Team	77-77	3.24	504	154	81	15	7	1390.3	1380	607-501	27	462	739	58	21

Balks Lange 1, Hovlik 1

**1911 New York Highlanders**  
77-77, .500, -24 games, tied for fourth place

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Ed Sweeney, c	.246	.305	71	252	25	62	4	5	0	24	15	39	0-1	6	1	7	11	9
Hal Chase, 1b	.283	.303	137	575	82	163	36	8	6	80	19	47	31-9	8	7	0	13	13
Earl Gardner, 2b	.244	.293	100	365	38	89	8	2	0	36	24	51	7-8	5	7	4	10	16
Jack Knight, ss	.274	.333	131	504	59	138	23	8	4	86	37	45	11-8	8	11	13	9	34
Roy Hartzell, 3b	.313	.400	143	515	82	161	18	14	3	73	72	39	17-15	8	0	3	12	35
Birdie Cree, lf	.354	.408	142	545	78	193	32	17	7	98	53	46	36-7	3	6	1	13	13
Bert Daniels, cf	.284	.353	119	503	85	143	14	8	2	43	40	51	22-7	6	5	16	10	20
Harry Wolter, rf	.305	.391	120	462	71	141	14	18	5	65	62	35	20-14	8	0	3	16	10
Guy Zinn, of	.326	.426	14	46	10	15	1	0	0	5	8	10	0-0	0	0	0	0	2
Charles Hemphill, cf	.323	.421	74	217	42	70	4	5	0	26	37	21	11-4	0	0	0	5	3
Cozy Dolan, 3b	.256	.356	38	90	14	23	0	3	0	9	12	11	10-1	0	0	2	2	8
Otis Johnson, if	.253	.372	69	221	34	56	11	6	1	33	41	18	12-3	2	4	3	4	14
Mike Fitzgerald, of	.233	.303	17	60	8	14	0	0	0	7	6	9	0-1	0	0	0	0	1
Walter Blair, c	.209	.261	70	239	21	50	8	2	0	19	15	46	0-1	7	1	2	4	15
Johnny Priest, if	.190	.370	11	21	2	4	0	0	0	2	6	2	0-1	0	0	0	0	0
Roxey Roach, ss-if	.185	.290	28	54	8	10	2	2	0	7	8	12	0-0	0	0	0	1	4
Bob Williams, c	.153	.254	18	59	7	9	3	0	0	5	8	14	0-0	0	0	0	3	5
Stubby Magner, if	.130	.200	8	23	1	3	0	0	0	2	6	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pitchers	.187	.242	154	509	55	95	6	6	4	51	34	98	1-1	3	6	5	13	11
Team	.275	.340	154	5269	714	1451	92	100	28	661	491	628	181-85	72	48	54	t120	229

PB Blair 14, Sweeney 4, Williams 2  
OF assists Cree 11, Wolter 7, Daniels 5, Hemphill 4  
Pitcher HR none

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP
Ray Caldwell	20-10	3.41	41	26	19	2	2	242.7	252	109-92	4	99	156	11	t9
Russ Ford	20-13	2.08	38	35	23	3	2	303.0	224	107-70	7	79	134	11	4
Jack Warhop	11-14	4.28	31	25	12	0	1	214.3	229	124-102	12	52	93	16	1
Hippo Vaughn	7-10	5.26	24	19	6	1	0	154.0	224	106-90	3	42	102	5	4
John Picus Quinn	7-11	5.04	35	15	3	0	t4	144.7	203	89-81	5	36	92	6	7
Red Hoff	1-0	6.10	3	1	0	0	0	10.3	13	7-7	0	3	5	0	1
Hans Ables	1-1	4.74	3	2	0	0	0	19.0	33	15-10	0	9	9	1	0
Andy Coakley	0-0	6.42	3	1	0	0	0	14.0	23	15-10	1	7	5	0	0
Lew Brockett	1-7	8.81	18	8	2	0	1	72.3	136	91-70	6	37	83	1	3
Team	77-77	4.15	223	154	77	6	13	1354.7	1538	783-625	40	437	722	63	37

Balks Caldwell 3

**1911 Detroit Tigers**  
74-80, .481 -27 games, sixth place

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Oscar Stanage, c	.247	.264	137	510	48	126	16	3	3	56	11	63	0-1	14	4	2	11	25
Jim Delahanty, 1b	.336	.397	147	590	89	198	34	18	6	132	55	63	14-2	4	5	8	20t	17
Charlie O'Leary, 2b	.244	.302	83	299	23	73	8	1	0	36	22	26	5-3	5	5	5	10	10
Donie Bush, ss	.199	.311	t <b>154</b>	604	138	120	21	6	2	39	<b>98</b>	61	25-6	2	1	1	11	18
Geo. Moriarity, 3b	.209	.248	120	497	52	104	23	3	2	51	26	67	18-6	7	4	1	12	23
Davy Jones, lf	.244	.316	95	385	68	94	5	0	1	23	36	58	6-12	4	1	5	4	5
Ty Cobb, cf	<b>.427</b>	.468	147	626	<b>152</b>	<b>267</b>	46	<b>26</b>	8	106	40	30	67-21	0	2	11	15	18
Sam Crawford, rf	.414	<b>.488</b>	150	568	118	235	38	15	t <b>12</b>	<b>157</b>	97	30	19-11	1	<b>17</b>	2	5	13
Squanto Wilson c	.400	.471	5	15	2	6	0	0	0	3	2	3	0-0	0	0	0	0	3
Guy Tutweiler, of	.364	.364	3	11	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Pddy Baumann, 2b	.326	.337	23	89	10	29	2	4	2	23	4	6	0-1	1	3	2	1	7
Del Gainer, 1b	.294	.388	78	252	29	74	12	5	3	49	27	23	6-2	4	2	13	5	7
Delos Drake, lf	.271	.321	71	288	44	78	8	7	3	19	19	37	14-8	4	2	3	2	5
Joe Casey, c	.257	.297	15	35	8	9	0	0	0	2	2	4	0-0	1	0	0	2	0
Chick Lathers, if	.250	.271	20	44	4	11	2	0	0	6	1	14	0-0	1	2	1	0	0
Charlie Schmidt, c	.214	.233	16	42	4	9	2	0	1	4	0	5	0-0	1	0	1	0	0
Bill Schaller, of	.182	.203	29	77	6	14	0	0	0	7	1	11	2-0	1	0	1	1	0
Pitchers	.197	.266	154	502	47	99	16	8	3	46	46	99	0-0	5	3	2	19	27
Team	<b>.285</b>	.347	154	5434	<b>843</b>	<b>1550</b>	233	96	<b>46</b>	<b>760</b>	487	634	176-73	55	51	58	118	178

PB Stanage 8

OF assists Crawford 11, Cobb 9, D. Jones 6, Drake 2, Schaller 2, Casey 1

Pitcher HR Ed Willett 1, George Mullin 1, Jack Lively 1

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP
Ed Willet	18-9	3.43	34	27	18	2	0	241.3	256	112-92	4	95	87	5	0
George Mullin	15-13	2.80	30	29	24	3	0	254.0	236	107-79	5	62	84	4	4
Bill Donovan	9-8	3.75	21	20	13	1	0	158.3	168	79-66	2	61	78	5	0
Ed Lafitte	8-12	4.74	25	20	7	0	1	171.0	197	104-90	1	52	61	9	7
Ed Summers	8-15	4.32	29	20	13	2	2	185.3	217	102-89	1	54	60	4	0
Judge Works	6-10	4.89	27	15	3	0	0	141.7	173	93-77	8	54	72	7	8
Jack Lively	5-6	5.62	18	14	6	1	0	113.7	143	82-71	2	42	33	6	2
Tex Covington	4-5	4.17	17	6	3	0	0	73.3	77	4-34	0	41	26	3	2
Wiley Taylor	1-0	4.11	3	2	1	0	0	15.3	15	11-7	0	8	8	0	0
Clarence Mitchell	0-2	9.00	4	1	0	0	0	7.30	14	7-7	1	5	2	0	0
Team	74-80	4.05	208	154	88	9	3	1361.0	1496	738-612	23	474	511	43	23

Balk none

**1911 Washington Senators**  
70-84, .455 games, -31 games, seventh place

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Gabby Street, c	.205	.257	72	249	26	51	7	1	2	13	16	34	4-2	4	1	2	4	10
Germny Schaefer, 1b	.305	.371	114	462	70	141	13	5	1	53	51	40	39-8	5	5	0	11	6
Kid Elberfeld, 2b	.231	.393	128	420	84	97	11	2	1	38	95	43	38-8	5	3	<b>19</b>	14	16
George McBride, ss	.200	.264	152	570	43	114	8	0	1	66	50	86	10-5	9	6	2	13	31
Wid Conroy, 3b	.202	.257	100	376	32	76	9	1	2	30	27	75	17-1	5	4	2	9	24
Tilly Walker, lf	.276	.299	101	366	34	101	5	3	3	62	13	64	15-5	3	5	1	5	8
Clyde Milan, cf	.295	.376	<b>t154</b>	650	105	192	22	4	4	51	81	44	<b>73-34</b>	3	1	3	5	16
Doc Gessler, rf-1b	.309	.426	133	459	65	142	22	7	1	77	83	41	28-14	3	6	15	5	20
Tom Long, rf	.355	.375	16	62	11	22	3	3	0	6	2	4	10-0	2	0	0	2	3
Jack Lelivelt, lf-rf	.317	.395	70	249	17	79	10	4	1	31	32	25	4-3	2	0	0	6	2
Eddie Ainsmith, c	.208	.255	44	149	19	31	3	3	0	15	8	22	1-0	1	2	2	6	9
John Henry, c	.191	.263	70	251	17	48	6	1	0	19	25	53	3-0	3	2	0	5	15
Bill Cunningham, 2b	.185	.234	89	335	32	62	12	5	4	44	18	67	10-3	3	2	4	4	14
Ray Morgan, 3b	.175	.192	25	97	6	17	3	0	0	7	2	15	1-0	0	0	0	2	2
Warren Miller, rf	.147	.171	19	34	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	11	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Jack Somerlott, 1b	.093	.109	22	43	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	1-1	0	2	1	0	1
Pitchers	.208	.237	154	510	49	106	14	3	1	36	17	127	2-0	11	2	3	3	16
Team	.244	.316	154	5282	615	1288	148	42	21	55	<b>521</b>	758	<b>256-84</b>	59	41	54	94	193

PB: Street 4, Ainsmith 4, Henry 3

OF assists: Gessler 13, T. Walker 6, Milan 6, Lilivelt 4, Long 2

Pitcher HR: Walter Johnson 1

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP
Walter Johnson	22-16	2.10	40	<b>t37</b>	26	6	0	<b>333.7</b>	210	91-78	6	83	196	11	8
Bob Groom	16-15	4.44	38	32	17	1	1	271.7	<b>306</b>	<b>157-134</b>	10	76	156	13	3
Dixie Walker	11-12	4.49	33	24	14	1	0	241.7	245	126-107	0	43	88	7	4
Tom Hughes	10-18	3.92	35	27	15	1	2	236.3	266	131-103	14	74	85	8	4
Fred Sherry	3-1	5.02	10	3	2	0	1	37.7	50	22-21	1	15	18	0	0
Dolly Gray	3-11	5.14	29	15	5	1	1	126.0	180	82-72	7	40	42	9	6
Buck Becker	2-3	4.54	11	5	0	0	0	39.7	61	23-20	3	9	24	1	0
Carl Cashion	2-7	5.45	13	9	2	0	0	66.0	77	54-40	9	27	27	7	4
Team	57-97	4.29	223	154	71	8	8	1367.3	1446	787-652	<b>52</b>	615	607	48	13

Balk none

**1911 St. Louis Browns**  
45-109, .292, - 56 games, eighth place

Player	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Jay (Nig) Clarke, c	.240	.314	90	288	32	69	11	3	0	24	32	53	3-1	5	2	0	10	27
Jack Black, 1b	.199	.237	65	206	17	41	6	0	0	19	9	37	9-3	3	2	2	2	7
Frank LaPorte, 2b	.261	.301	130	533	47	139	28	13	2	74	28	51	1-1	9	4	4	15	23
Bobby Wallace, ss	.220	.281	130	454	39	100	13	2	0	31	39	61	6-4	6	4	1	10	31
Jimmy Austin, 3b	.261	.341	148	587	85	153	19	11	5	51	68	<b>90</b>	38-12	11	4	6	14	26
Willie Hogan, lf -a	.205	.279	125	443	38	91	15	5	1	42	43	47	17-2	5	4	4	7	9
Burt Shotton, cf	.296	.350	145	608	84	180	9	7	0	33	51	64	21-15	3	1	0	5	17
Paul Meloan rf-a	.221	.275	66	217	26	48	11	4	2	25	16	36	10-3	4	2	1	3	10
Dave Rowan, 1b	.403	.459	19	67	11	27	3	0	0	10	7	9	0-0	1	0	0	2	3
Pete Compton, rf	.342	.383	30	120	14	41	3	0	1	18	8	18	1-2	0	0	0	1	3
Dode Criss, 1b-ph	.337	.413	37	92	10	31	5	1	2	17	11	17	0-0	2	0	1	2	0
Paul Krichell, c	.319	.333	24	91	6	29	5	0	1	10	2	18	0-0	1	0	0	1	12
Jim Stephens, c	.278	.357	71	216	21	60	10	8	0	17	22	22	0-1	5	1	5	4	32
Hap Myers, 1b-a, t	.278	.341	11	36	5	10	1	0	0	5	4	3	2-1	0	1	0	0	0
Joe Kutina, 1b	.240	.238	27	104	4	25	5	0	3	15	0	12	2-1	0	1	0	2	3
Al Schweitzer, of	.220	.320	74	254	33	56	11	1	1	3	39	57	25-4	2	4	0	4	4
Pat Newnan, 1b	.208	.278	20	72	5	15	2	0	0	5	7	20	2-1	2	0	0	3	1
Jim Murray, of	.198	.252	37	111	12	22	6	0	4	18	8	17	0-0	2	0	0	0	3
Ed Hallinan, if	.180	.226	53	183	14	33	1	3	1	12	11	38	6-2	2	1	0	3	8
Danny Hoffman, of	.163	.247	24	80	7	13	3	0	0	7	9	30	0-0	4	0	0	1	2
Pitchers	.170	.211	154	464	37	79	5	3	1	30	24	131	0-0	13	0	0	8	35
Team	.242	.302	154	5225	547	1262	172	61	24	493	438	<b>831</b>	143-53	80	31	24	97	<b>256</b>

PB J. Clarke 9, J. Stephens 7.

OF assists Shotton 9, Meloan 8, Hogan 3, Schweitzer 3, Compton 2, Murray 2.

Pitcher HR Roy Mitchell 1.

<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>W-L</u>	<u>ERA</u>	<u>G</u>	<u>GS</u>	<u>CG</u>	<u>Sh</u>	<u>Sv</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R-ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>	<u>HB</u>	<u>WP</u>
Jack Powell	9-20	2.89	32	28	15	2	1	258.3	240	121-83	11	73	82	9	3
Barney Peltz	9-14	3.46	30	23	11	2	2	202.7	178	89-78	6	56	58	12	2
Joe Lake	8-14	4.25	31	25	10	0	1	228.7	264	133-108	5	60	90	10	8
Roy Mitchell	6-9	5.26	28	12	3	0	2	113.0	176	90-66	9	40	50	6	0
Earl Hamilton	6-16	5.52	18	4	0	0	0	168.0	238	120-103	5	60	74	7	2
Lefty George	3-11	5.24	27	13	6	0	0	127.0	166	92-74	0	52	50	8	1
Walter Moser-a	1-0	4.82	2	2	1	0	0	9.3	13	8-5	0	2	5	0	0
Curly Brown	1-2	3.00	3	2	0	0	0	24.0	20	9-8	1	4	12	1	2
Elmer Brown	1-2	3.16	5	3	1	0	0	25.7	27	10-9	0	14	8	1	0
Red Nelson	1-10	9.76	16	13	3	0	0	86.7	144	109-94	1	63	42	3	2
Joe Willis-t	0-1	4.05	2	1	0	0	0	6.7	16	12-3	0	4	4	0	0
Dode Criss	0-1	12.15	5	2	0	0	0	20.0	42	27-27	1	15	12	1	1
Bill Bailey	0-2	4.05	7	2	0	0	0	26.7	29	21-12	0	16	4	3	3
Ed Hawk	0-2	5.33	5	4	0	0	0	27.0	45	23-16	1	5	8	0	0
George Curry	0-2	7.11	4	3	1	0	0	19.0	34	17-15	1	5	10	0	0
Team	45-109	4.69	<b>234</b>	154	56	4	6	1367.7	<b>1658</b>	<b>903-713</b>	41	474	520	62	24

Balks: L. George 2, R. Nelson 1



## 1911 AL Traded Players Combined Statistics

*Position Players*

<b>Willie Hogan</b>	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Philadelphia AL	.348	.348	6	23	6	8	1	0	0	1	0	2	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>St. Louis AL</u>	<u>.205</u>	<u>.279</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>443</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>17-2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>9</u>
Total	.212	.282	131	466	44	99	16	5	1	43	43	49	17-2	5	4	4	7	9

<b>Paul Meloan</b>	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Chicago AL	.250	.400	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1-0	0	0	0	1	0
<u>St. Louis AL</u>	<u>.221</u>	<u>.275</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>11-3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>
Total	.222	.278	67	221	26	49	11	4	2	26	16	37	11-3	4	2	2	3	10

<b>Bunny Madden</b>	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Boston AL	.471	.471	8	17	3	8	0	0	0	7	0	2	0-0	0	0	0	1	0
<u>Philadelphia NL</u>	<u>.304</u>	<u>.354</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0-0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>
Total	.333	.372	37	105	12	35	0	0	0	21	6	19	0-0	2	1	1	3	3

<b>Hap Myers</b>	Avg	OBP	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-CS	Sac	SF	HBP	DP	E
Boston AL	.325	.372	15	40	8	13	1	0	1	5	3	4	1-2	1	0	0	1	1
<u>St. Louis AL</u>	<u>.278</u>	<u>.341</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2-1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total	.303	.357	26	76	13	23	2	0	1	10	7	7	3-3	1	1	0	1	1

*Pitchers*

<b>Walter Moser</b>	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	HB	WP
Boston AL	1-0	7.76	6	3	1	0	0	29.0	54	29-25	0	14	20	1	0
<u>St. Louis AL</u>	<u>1-0</u>	<u>4.82</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9.3</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>8-5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total	2-0	7.04	8	5	2	0	0	38.3	67	37-30	0	16	25	1	0

<b>Judge Nagle</b>	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	HB	WP
Boston AL	1-1	2.61	5	1	0	0	0	20.7	21	7-6	0	7	10	0	0
<u>Pittsburgh NL</u>	<u>1-2</u>	<u>3.42</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>26.3</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>23-10</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>
Total	2-3	3.06	12	3	1	1	0	47.0	42	30-16	2	13	28	2	0

<b>Charlie Smith</b>	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	HB	WP
<u>Boston AL</u>	<u>1-0</u>	<u>2.00</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>3-2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>
<u>Chicago NL</u>	<u>4-1</u>	<u>1.47</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>43.0</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>9-7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>
Total	5-1	1.56	7	6	4	3	0	52.0	36	12-9	0	12	13	2	0

<b>Frank Smith</b>	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	HB	WP
Boston AL	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	1-0	0	1	4	0	0
<u>Cincinnati NL</u>	<u>6-9</u>	<u>6.98</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>129.0</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>131-100</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>
Total	7-9	6.52	31	17	4	1	0	138.0	182	132-100	7	74	57	3	3

<b>Cy Young</b>	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	HB	WP
Cleveland AL	1-6	4.98	7	7	4	0	0	59.7	79	38-33	2	17	36	2	2
<u>Boston NL</u>	<u>5-4</u>	<u>2.94</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>95.0</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>38-31</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>
Total	6-10	3.72	18	18	9	0	0	154.7	177	107-64	3	42	98	5	6

<b>Joe Willis</b>	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	Sh	Sv	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	HB	WP
St. Louis AL	0-1	4.05	2	1	0	0	0	6.7	16	12-3	0	4	4	0	0
<u>St. Louis NL</u>	<u>0-2</u>	<u>12.91</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>7.7</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>11-11</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total	0-3	8.79	4	3	5	0	0	14.3	33	23-14	1	7	7	0	0

### 1911 American League Pinch Hitting

Pinch hitters in the American League excelled in their roles in the 1911 replay.

Three American League teams (Cleveland, Philadelphia, and Chicago) exceeded .300 and only two teams (Washington and Detroit) fell below the .200 line in pinch hitting.

Cleveland hit a robust .349, led by pinch-hitting leader Napoleon Lajoie, who hit an astounding .529 (9-17) and led AL pinch-hitters with eight RBI. The pennant-winning Athletics hit .333 and fourth-place Chicago hit .306. The White Sox and Browns went to their bench the most often, both teams with 72 pinch-hit appearances. The Browns generated nine extra-base hits from their pinch-hitters .

<u>Team</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>2B</u>	<u>3B</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>Other</u>
Cleveland	.349	43	15	2	2	0	12	5	HBP, SF
Philadelphia	.333	42	14	4	2	1	10	2	2 GIDP
Chicago	.306	72	22	2	0	1	10	7	SF, GIDP
St. Louis	.264	72	19	7	0	2	10	2	Sac
New York	.264	53	14	1	2	1	8	6	
Boston	.239	46	11	1	1	0	7	2	2 GIDP, SF
Washington	.185	54	10	0	0	0	5	3	
Detroit	.179	39	7	0	0	0	3	3	2 HBP

#### Pinch hit leaders

Napoleon Lajoie was a pinch-hitting machine, with nine pinch-hits, three for extra bases. Lajoie led pinch-hitters with eight RBI, followed by Washington's Tilly Walker and Dode Criss, who hit two of the league's five pinch-hit home runs hit during the season. The busiest pinch-hitter was Boston's Jack Thoney (21 at bats). Lajoie got on base 11 times in 19 pinch-hit appearances, followed by New York's Charlie Hemphill, who walked five times and had three pinch hits.

<u>10 or more AB</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>2B</u>	<u>3B</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>Other</u>
Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	.529	17	9	1	2	0	8	2	
Tilly Walker, Wash	.333	12	4	0	0	0	4	1	
Charlie Hemphill, NYH	.300	10	3	0	0	0	3	5	
Charlie Mullen, CWS	.286	14	4	1	0	1	3	2	
Rollie Zeider, CWS	.267	15	4	0	0	0	1	0	SF, GIDP
Cuke Barrows, CWS	.250	12	3	0	0	0	1	1	
Jack Thoney, Bos	.238	21	5	0	0	0	2	0	2 GIDP
Patsy Dougherty, CWS	.231	13	3	0	0	0	1	1	
Cozy Dolan, NYH	.213	13	3	0	0	0	2	1	

<u>Pinch hits</u>	<u>Hits</u>	<u>Runs Batted In</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Bases on balls</u>	<u>BB</u>
Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	9	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	8	Charlie Hemphill, NYH	5
Jack Thoney, Boston	5	Three tied with	4	Five tied with	2

<u>Pinch hit at bats</u>	<u>AB</u>
Jack Thoney, Boston	21
Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	17

Doubles	Bris Lord, Phila 2
Triples	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve 2
Home runs	Dode Criss, St. Louis 2

## Individual pinch-hitting results

<b>Philadelphia Athletics</b>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>2B</u>	<u>3B</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>Other</u>
Rube Oldring	1.000	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	
Bris Lord	1.000	2	2	2	0	1	3	0	
Willie Hogan-t	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Danny Murphy	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Topsy Hartsel	.429	7	3	0	0	0	2	1	GIDP
Jack Lapp	.400	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	
Stuffy McInnis	.200	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Harry Davis	.100	10	1	1	0	0	1	0	
Amos Strunk	.143	7	1	0	0	0	2	2	GIDP
Eddie Collins	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>Claud Derrick</u>	<u>.000</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
Total	.333	42	14	4	2	1	10	2	2 GIDP
<b>Boston Red Sox</b>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>2B</u>	<u>3B</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>Other</u>
Olaf Henriksen	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Bill Purtell	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
Clyde Engle	.500	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Duffy Lewis	.500	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Joe Riggert	.400	5	2	0	1	0	4	1	
Jack Thoney	.238	21	5	0	0	0	2	0	2 GIDP
Hugh Bradley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bunny Madden-t	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tris Speaker	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rip Williams	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hap Myers -t, a	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Harry Hooper	∞	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	SF
Total	.239	46	11	1	1	0	7	2	2 GIDP, SF
<b>Cleveland Indians</b>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>2B</u>	<u>3B</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>Other</u>
Jack Graney	.600	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	HBP
Napoleon Lajoie	.529	17	9	1	2	0	8	2	
Neal Ball	.500	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Grover Land	.500	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Ted Easterly	.333	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Joe Birmingham	.000	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Ivy Olson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
George Stovall	.000	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Art Griggs	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hank Butcher	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Bill Lindsay	.000	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Gus Fisher	∞	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SF
<u>Syd Smith</u>	<u>∞</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	
Total	.349	43	15	2	2	0	12	5	HBP, SF
<b>Chicago White Sox</b>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>2B</u>	<u>3B</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>Other</u>
Tex Jones	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Bruno Block	.750	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	
Nixey Callahan	.667	3	2	0	0	0	2	1	
Charlie Mullen	.286	14	4	1	0	1	3	2	
Rollie Zeider	.267	15	4	0	0	0	1	0	SF, GIDP
Cuke Barrows	.250	12	3	0	0	0	1	1	
Roy Corhan	.240	4	2	1	0	0	0	2	
Patsy Dougherty	.231	13	3	0	0	0	1	1	
Ping Bodie	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fred Payne	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>Shano Collins</u>	<u>.000</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
Total	.306	72	22	2	0	1	10	7	SF, GIDP

<b>New York Highlanders</b>	Avg	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	Other
Hal Chase	1.000	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	
Birdie Cree	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Harry Wolter	.333	6	2	0	1	1	1	0	
Otis Johnson	.333	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Johnny Priest	.333	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Charlie Hemphill	.300	10	3	0	0	0	3	5	
Mike FitzGerald	.250	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Cozy Dolan	.213	13	3	0	0	0	2	1	
Bert Daniels	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Earle Gardner	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stubby Magner	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jeff Sweeney	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>Roxy Roach</u>	<u>.000</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
Total	.264	53	14	1	2	1	8	6	
<b>Detroit Tigers</b>	Avg	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	Other
Ty Cobb	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	HBP
Guy Tutweiler	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Bill Schaller	.375	8	3	0	0	0	2	0	
Davy Jones	.333	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	
George Moriarity	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Joe Casey	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Delos Drake	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charlie O'Leary	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Boss Schmidt	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Del Gainer	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	HBP
<u>Chick Lathers</u>	<u>.000</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	
Total	.179	39	7	0	0	0	3	3	2 HBP
<b>Washington Senators</b>	Avg	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	Other
Jack Lelivelt	1.000	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	
Kid Elberfeld	.667	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Tilly Walker	.333	12	4	0	0	0	4	1	
Jack Somerlott	.076	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	
John Henry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Tom Long	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Germany Schaefer	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Doc Gessler	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Eddie Ainsmith	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bill Cunningham	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>Walter Miller</u>	<u>.000</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
Total	.185	54	10	0	0	0	5	3	
<b>St. Louis Browns</b>	Avg	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	Other
Pete Compton	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	
Hap Myers-a,t	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	
Bobby Wallace	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
Ed Hallinan	.667	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Dave Rowan	.667	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	
Jack Black	.556	9	5	1	0	0	1	0	
Paul Krichell	.500	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Jim Murray	.429	7	3	3	0	0	0	1	
Nemo Stephens	.250	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Dode Criss	.200	20	4	0	0	2	4	0	
Paul Meloan-a	.222	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	
Frank LaPorte	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Al Schweitzer	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>John (Nig) Clarke</u>	<u>.000</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Sac</u>
Total	.264	72	19	7	0	2	10	2	Sac

*Pinch hitters, two or more teams*

<b>Hap Myers</b>	Avg	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	Other
Boston AL	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>St. Louis AL</u>	<u>1.000</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	
Total	.176	6	1	1	0	0	1	0	
<b>Bunny Madden</b>	Avg	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	Other
Boston AL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>Philadelphia NL</u>	<u>.333</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>GIDP</u>
Total	.200	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	GIDP

## 1911 American League Batting Highlights

### Cycle

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Description</u>
Sept 4	Joe Jackson, Cleve	Det	4-5, 2R HR, RBI triple, 2b, single

### Two home runs in one game (*pitchers noted in italics*)

June 8	Duffy Lewis, Bos	Cleve	3R HR, 2R HR, both off Spec Harness, <b>5 RBI</b>
June 29	Delos Drake, Det	StL	3R HR, 2R HR, one off Red Nelson, one off Dode Criss
July 9	Tris Speaker, Bos	StL	2R HR, solo HR, both off Barney Pelty
Sept 13	Harry Wolter, NY	Det	3R HR, 2R HR, <b>5 RBI</b>
Sept 16	<i>Joe Wood, Bos</i>	<i>Phila</i>	<i>Two solo HRs in 3-2 win over Jack Coombs</i>

### Five or more RBI in one game (*pitchers in italics*)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Description</u>
Apr 17	Lee Tannehill, CWS	StL	5	3R triple, RBI single, SF, 2b BB, run
Apr 22	Rip Williams, Bos	StL	5	3R triple, RBI single, HBP w bases loaded
Apr 24	Sam Crawford, Det	NY	5	2R HR, 2R double, SF, 2 BB (1 int)
May 10	Duffy Lewis, Bos	Wash	<b>8</b>	GS HR, 3R double, RBI single in 17-4 win
May 13	Duffy Lewis, Bos	Cleve	5	Two 2R doubles, RBI single in 12-0 win
May 27	Larry Gardner, Bos	NY	5	4-5, 2R single, 3 RBI singles in 11-2 win
May 28	Sam Crawford, Det	StL	<b>7</b>	4-5, 3R HR, 2R single, two RBI singles in 12-11 loss
June 8	Duffy Lewis, Bos	Cleve	5	3R HR, 2R HR, both off Spec Harkness
June 9	Frank LaPorte, StL	Bos	5	3R double, 2R double in 13-12 loss
June 10	Steve Yerkes, Bos	StL	<b>6</b>	3R triple, 2R single, RBI single in 12-11 loss
June 15	Clyde Engle, Bos	Phila	5	4-6, 3R double, 2 run double, two singles
June 15	George Moriarity, Det	Chi	5	4-5, 3R HR, RBI 2b, RBI single
June 29	Delos Drake, Det	StL	5	3R HR, 2R HR, one off Red Nelson, one off Dode Criss
July 20	Tilly Walker, Wash	Cleve	5	3R triple, RBI single, SF
July 24	Tilly Walker, Wash	StL	5	4-6, 3R HR, 2 run single, 3 runs
July 30	Sam Crawford, Det	StL	5	4-5, 2R 2b, RBI single, RBI single, ground out RBI
Sept 1	Sam Crawford, Det	Cleve	<b>6</b>	3-5, 2R HR, two 2R triples
Sept 11	Bridie Cree, NY	Det	5	2-5, 3R HR, 2R triple
Sept 13	Harry Wolter, NY	Det	5	2-4, 3R HR, 2R HR

### Grand slam home runs

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opposing pitcher</u>
June 10	Paul Meloan, StL	Marty McHale, Bos
July 15	Del Gainer, Det	Jim Scott, Chi

### Back-to-back home runs

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batters</u>	<u>Opposing pitcher</u>	<u>Description</u>
Apr 13	Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford	Jack Powell, StL	Solo home runs in 8-5 win
Aug 13	Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford	Hippo Vaughn, NY	Solo home runs in 5-4 loss

### Leadoff home runs

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opposing pitcher</u>
Apr 21	Jack Graney, Cleve	Ed Karger, Bos
June 8	Nixey Callahan, Chi	Lew Brockett, NY
June 10	Clyde Milan, Wash	Jesse Baker, Chi
June 28	Jack Graney, Cleve	Jesse Baker, Chi
Aug 31	Bris Lord, Phila	Carl Cashion, Wash

### Pinch hit home runs

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opposing pitcher</u>	<u>Description</u>
May 7	Dode Criss, Bos	Judge Works, Det	3R HR in 8 <sup>th</sup> in 10-5 win
May 12	Bris Lord, Phila	Jack Powell, StL	3R HR in six-run 6 <sup>th</sup> inning in 8-7 loss
June 17	Harry Wolter, NY	Walter Johnson, Wash	Solo HR in 11 <sup>th</sup> won game 2-1
July 23	Dode Criss, StL	Walter Johnson, Wash	2R HR in 3-2 loss
Aug 9	Joe Riggert, Bos	Hi West, Cleve	3R HR in 9-8, 12 inn loss
Aug 12	Charlie Mullen, Chi	Buck Becker, Wash	Solo HR in bottom of 12 <sup>th</sup> won game 6-5

**Notable performances, team**

<u>Date</u>	<u>Team</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Description</u>
Apr 22	Boston	StL	<b>22 hits</b> , in 14-5 win, <b>8 runs in 6<sup>th</sup> inning</b>
Apr 26	Philadelphia	StL	<b>21 hits</b> in 15-1 win
Apr 28	Cleveland	Wash	18 singles, 1 double in 9-0 win
May 3	Philadelphia	Det	<b>23 hits</b> in 19-3 win, 11 runs in 6 <sup>th</sup> inning
May 8	Detroit	Cleve	<b>23 hits</b> in 17-7 win
May 10	Cleveland	Det	<b>22 hits, nine extra base hits</b> in 15-3 win
May 16	Detroit	NY	<b>21 hits</b> in 17-1 win; <b>9 runs in 8<sup>th</sup> inning</b>
May 19	Washington	NY	<b>20 hits, all singles</b> , in 12-6 win
May 24	Washington	StL	<b>Nine runs in 2<sup>nd</sup> inning</b> in 13-1 win
May 30	Cleveland	Chi	<b>20 hits</b> in 12-11, 10 inn loss
May 30	Detroit	StL	<b>23 hits</b> in 14-3 win; 18 singles
June 3	Boston	Wash	<b>21 hits</b> in 10-8 win; scored 10 runs in final two innings
June 10	New York	Det	<b>24 hits</b> in 17-3 win; <b>nine runs in 8<sup>th</sup> inning</b>
June 16	New York	Wash	<b>Seven doubles</b> in 12-10 loss
June 16	Detroit	Chi	<b>21 hits (20 singles)</b> in 10-3 win
June 21	New York	StL	<b>20-7 win, 21 hits</b>
July 12	Chicago	Wash	6 sacrifices in 4-3 win
July 12	Detroit	NY	<b>20 hits</b> in 13-1 win; Sam Crawford reach 100 RBIs
July 18	Cleveland	Wash	<b>21-0 win, 30 hits</b>
July 20	Cleveland	Wash	<b>24 hits</b> in 18-8 win; Birmingham 5-5
July 21	St. Louis	NY	<b>22 hits</b> in 13-12 win
July 24	Washington	StL	<b>23 hits</b> in 17-1 win; Tom Hughes allowed only three hits
July 25	Detroit	Phila	<b>20 hits</b> in 12-7 win; four doubles, 16 singles
July 30	Chicago	Cleve	<b>22 hits</b> in 10-6 win
Aug 31	New York	Bos	<b>Eight extra base hits</b> in 14-3 win; 2 HR, 2 triples, 4 doubles
Sept 9	Detroit	Wash	<b>20 hits</b> in 12-4 win
Sept 14	Detroit	NY	<b>23 hits</b> in 15-11 win; <b>11 runs in 6<sup>th</sup> inning</b>
Sept 22	Cleveland	Wash	<b>21 hits</b> in 9-8 win, included HR by P Spec Harkness

**Five or more hits in one game**

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Description</u>
Apr 13	Eddie Collins, Phila	Wash	5-5, 2b, four singles, 3 runs 2 RBI
May 3	Danny Murphy, Phila	Det	5-6, 2b, four singles, 4 RBI, 3 runs
May 6	Stuffy McInnis, Phila	Wash	5-5, five singles, run, GWBI in 8-7 win
May 7	Harry Hooper, Bos	NY	<b>6-6</b> , 2b, five singles, 2 RBI, run, GWRBI
May 14	Doc Gessler, Wash	Chi	5-6, 3b, four singles, 2 RBI, run
May 16	Ty Cobb, Det	NY	5-6, 2R triple, four singles, 2 SB, 5 RBI, 3 runs
May 21	Frank LaPorte, StL	NY	5-5, 3b, four singles, 3 RBI, run in 8-7 loss
May 23	Oscar Stanage, Det	Bos	5-5, 3b, 2b, three singles, RBI, 3 runs in 12-4 win
May 27	Harry Hooper, Bos	NY	5-5, RBI triple, four singles, 2 runs in 11-2 win
May 30	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	Chi	5-6, 2R HR, four singles, SB, 2 RBI, run in 12-11 10 inn loss
May 30	Jim Delahanty, Det	StL	5-6, 2R double, four singles, 3 RBI, 2 runs in 14-3 win
June 10	Germany Schaefer, Wash	Chi	5-6, five singles, 2 SB, 2RBI, run in 5-4, 11 inn win
June 15	Sam Crawford, Det	Chi	5-5, five singles, 3 runs in 12-3 win
June 16	Birdie Cree, NY	Wash	5-5, 3b, 2b, three singles, 3 RBI, 2 runs in 12-10 win
June 17	Ty Cobb, Det	Chi	5-5, five singles, 3 RBI
June 21	Jack Black, StL	NY	5-5 five singles, BB, 2 RBI, 2 runs in 20-11 loss
June 23	Clyde Engle, Bos	Chi	5-5, five singles, 2 runs
July 3	Ping Bodie, Chi	StL	5-5, two 2b, three singles, RBI, 4 runs
July 4	Clyde Milan, Wash	Bos	5-6, 2b, four singles, 2 RBI, 2 runs in 12-8, 10 inn win
July 17	Stuffy McInnis, Phila	Bos	5-5, 2b, four singles, 2 RBI, 3 runs in 7-0 win
July 18	George Stovall, Cleve	Wash	5-6, 2b, four singles 3 RBI, 4 runs in 21-0 win
July 20	Joe Birmingham, Cleve	Wash	5-5, two 2b, three singles, 4 runs
July 21	Jimmy Austin, StL	NY	5-6, 2b, four singles, RBI, 2 runs
July 24	Doc Gessler, Wash	Stl	<b>6-6</b> , six singles 2 RBI, 3 runs
Sept 7	Delos Drake, Det	Wash	5-6, solo HR, four singles, 3 RBI, 2 runs
Sept 14	Ty Cobb, Det	NY	5-7, 2R triple, 2b, three singles, 2 SB, 3 RBI, 3 runs
Sept 27	Clyde Engle, Bos	Chi	5-5, five singles, run

*Notable individual batter performances (pitchers noted in italics)*

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Description</u>
Apr 14	Eddie Collins, Phila	Wash	4-5, four singles, run
Apr 15	<i>Dixie Walker, Wash</i>	<i>Bos</i>	<i>Stole home on botched sacrifice</i>
Apr 16	Ty Cobb, Det	Cleve	4-6, four singles, 3 runs, 2 SB, RBI
Apr 16	Sam Crawford, Det	Cleve	4-6, 3R HR, RBI double, 2 runs
Apr 17	Sam Crawford, Det	Cleve	4-5, 2b, three singles, 2 runs, 2 RBI
Apr 17	Harry Lord, CWS	StL	4-5, four singles, 3 runs, BB
Apr 20	Steve Yerkes, Bos	Cleve	3-3, 4 RBI, HBP, BB
Apr 21	Eddie Collins, Phila	StL	4-4, two 2b, RBI, BB, SB, 2 runs
Apr 21	Doc Gessler, Wash	Det	4-5, 3b, 2 RBI, 2 runs
Apr 22	Harry Hooper, Bos	StL	4-5, 2b, three singles, RBI, 2 runs
Apr 22	Duffy Lewis, Bos	StL	4-5, 2b, three singles, RBI, 3 runs
Apr 22	Les Nunamaker, Bos	StL	4-5, four singles, 3 RBI, run
Apr 23	Clyde Milan, Wash	Chi	4-5, solo HR, 2b, 2 RBI, 2 runs, SB
Apr 23	Terry Turner, Cleve	Phila	<i>Stole home on botched sacrifice</i>
Apr 24	Donie Bush, Det	NY	4-6, four singles, RBI, 2 SB, 2 runs
Apr 26	Willie Hogan, Phila	StL	4-6, 2b, three singles, RBI, 3 runs
Apr 26	<i>Jack Coombs, Phila</i>	<i>StL</i>	<i>3-3, 3 runs, BB RBI</i>
Apr 28	Birdie Cree, NY	StL	4-5, 3b, three singles, RBI, 3 runs
Apr 28	Jack Graney, Cleve	Wash	4-5, four singles, 4 RBI
Apr 28	Joe Jackson, Cleve	Wash	4-4, four singles, BB
Apr 28	Eddie Collins, Phila	Chi	4-5, 2b, three singles, 4 RBI
Apr 29	Neal Ball, Cleve	Wash	4-5, 2b, three singles, SB 3 runs
Apr 29	Steve Yerkes, Bos	Det	4-5, four singles, 2 runs
Apr 30	Ty Cobb, Det	Bos	<i>Stole home on botched hit &amp; run</i>
May 2	Cy Morgan, Phila	Det	3-4, 2b, two singles
May 2	Bris Lord, Phila	Det	4-5, four singles RBI, 3 SB, 2 runs
May 2	Jim Delahanty, Det	Phila	4-4, 3b, three singles, BB, 2 RBI, run
May 3	Eddie Collins, Phila	Detroit	4-5, four singles, BB, RBI, 2 runs
May 3	Jack Lelivelt, Wash	<b>St. Louis</b>	4-5, four singles, RBI, run
May 3	<i>Dixie Walker, Wash</i>	<i>StL</i>	<i>4-5, four singles, 3 RBI, run</i>
May 6	Roy Hartzell, NY	Bos	4-4, 2b, three singles, BB, RBI, 2 runs
May 6	Earle Gardner, NY	Bos	4-5, four singles, RBI, 2 runs
May 7	Shano Collins, Chi	Cleve	4-4, 2b, three singles, HBP, RBI, run
May 8	Jim Delahanty, Det	Cleve	4-6, 2b, 3b, two singles, 3 RBI, 3 runs
May 8	Delos Drake, Det	Cleve	4-5, 2R single, two RBI singles, 4 RBI, 3 runs
May 9	Harry Hooper, Bos	Wash	4-5, four singles, 2 SB, 2 runs
May 10	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	Det	4-5, 2R HR, three singles, 3 RBI, BB, 2 runs
May 10	Syd Smith, Cleve	Det	4-5, Three 2b, single RBI, run
May 10	<i>Cy Falkenberg, Cleve</i>	<i>Det</i>	<i>4-5, Two 2b, two singles, 4 RBI 3 runs</i>
May 12	Tris Speaker, Boston	Cleve	4-4, 2b, three singles, 2 runs
May 13	Tris Speaker, Boston	Cleve	4-5, four singles, BB, 2 RBI, 3 runs
May 13	Duffy Lewis, Boston	Cleve	4-5, Two 2R doubles, RBI single, 5 RBI
May 13	Sam Crawford, Detroit	Wash	4-5, 2b, three singles, BB, 2 RBI, 2 runs
May 13	Clyde Milan, Wash	Det	4-5, 3R 2b, three singles, BB, 4 RBI, run
May 14	Bert Daniels, NY	Det	4-5, four singles, SB, run
May 14	Jack Knight, NY	Det	3 hit by pitch, BB
May 15	Ping Bodie, Chi	Wash	4-5, 2R 3b, three singles, 3 RBI, 3 runs
May 16	Sam Crawford, Detroit	NY	4-6, Two RBI triples, RBI single, 3 RBI, 2 runs
May 19	Tilly Wallker, Wash	NY	4-5, four singles (inc. two 2R singles), 4 RBI
May 19	<i>Bob Groom, Wash</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>4-5, four singles, run</i>
May 20	Germany Schaefer, Wash	NY	4-6, four singles, SB, 3 RBI, 2 runs
May 21	Terry Turner, Cleve	Wash	4-4, Two 3b, 2b, single, RBI, run
May 22	Birdie Cree, NY	StL	4-5, Two 2b, two singles, RBI, 2 runs
May 23	Bert Daniels, NY	StL	4-5, four singles, 2 runs
May 23	Joe Birmingham, Cleve	Wash	4-5, 2b, three singles, 2 RBI
May 26	Birdie Cree, NY	Cleve	4-5, Two 3b, two singles, 2 RBI, 2 runs
May 27	Larry Gardner, Bos	NY	4-5, four singles, <b>5 RBI</b>
May 28	Clyde Engle, Bos	NY	4-6, 3b, three singles, 2 RBI, run
May 28	Earle Gardner, NY	Boston	4-5, four singles, RBI, run



*Notable individual batter performances (pitchers noted in italics)*

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Description</u>
May 28	Terry Turner, Cleve	Chi	4-7, Two RBI triples, two singles in 16 inn. win
May 28	Sam Crawford, Det	StL	4-5, 3R HR, two 2R single, two RBI singles, <b>7 RBI</b>
May 30	George Stovall, Cleve	Chi	4-6, four singles, 2 RBI, 3 runs
May 30	<i>Tex Covington, Det</i>	StL	4-5, four singles, 2 RBI, run
June 1	Harry Wolter, NY	Phila	4-4 , triple, 2b, 3 RBI
June 3	Tris Speaker, Bos	Wash	4-6, , four singles, 2 RBI, 2 runs
June 3	Hal Chase, NY	Phila	4-5, two 2b, two singles, 2 RBI, 2 runs
June 5	Ty Cobb, Det	Wash	4-4, 3b, three singles, SB, 2 RBI, run
June 8	Amby McConnell, Chi	NY	4-5, 3b, 2 RBI, 2 runs
June 9	Frank La Porte, StL	Bos	4-4, two 2b, HBP <b>5 RBI</b> , 2 runs
June 10	Harry Lord, Chi	Wash	4-5, 2b, three singles, 2 SB, RBI, run in 11 inn
June 10	Clyde Milan, Wash	Chi	4-6, leadoff HR, 2b (GWRBI), two singles, 2 RBI, 2R
June 10	Al Schweitzer, StL	Bos	3-6; <i>stole 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup>, home</i> (on botched squeeze) in 12-11 win
June 10	Billy Purtell, Bos	StL	4-6, 3R triple, three singles, <b>6 RBI</b> , 3 runs in 12-11 loss
June 10	Steve Yerkes, Bos	StL	4-6, four singles, RBI, run
June 10	Jack Knight, NY	Det	4-6, 3b, 2b, two singles, 3 RBI, 3 runs
June 10	Earle Gardner	Det	4-6, four singles, 3 RBI, run
June 10	Sam Crawford, Det	NY	4-4, 2b, three singles, 2 RBI, run
June 14	<i>Jack Killaly, Det</i>	Bos	3-5, <i>three doubles</i> , 4 RBI
June 15	Clyde Engle, Bos	Phila	4-6, 3R double, 2 run double, two singles, <b>5 RBI</b>
June 15	Clyde Milan, Wash	NY	2-2, 2 BB, <i>4 stolen bases</i> , 4 runs in 7-1 win
June 15	George Moriarity, Det	Chi	4-5, 3R HR, 2R 2b, two singles, <b>5 RBI</b> in 12-3 win
June 16	Danny Murphy, Phila	Bos	<i>Stole home on botched squeeze</i>
June 16	Sam Crawford, Det	Chi	4-5, four singles 3 RBI, run
June 16	Ty Cobb, Det	Chi	4-5, four singles, 4 RBI
June 16	George Stovall, Cleve	StL	4-5, 3b, three singles, 2 SB, 2 RBI, run
June 16	Dode Criss, StL	Cleve	4-5, 2b, three singles, RBI, run
June 18	<i>Ray Caldwell, NY</i>	StL	4-5, four singles, SB, RBI
June 20	Frank Baker, Phila	Chi	4-8, HR, 2b, two singles, 2 RBI, run in 6-5, 17 inn loss
June 20	Stuffy McInnis, Phila	Chi	4-7, 3b, three singles, SB, RBI, run in 6-5, 17 inn loss
June 21	Mike Fitzgerald, NY	StL	4-5, four singles, 2BB, 4 RBI, 2 runs in 20-11 win
June 21	Ty Cobb, Det	Bos	<i>Stole home to win game 7-6 with two out in bottom of 9<sup>th</sup></i>
June 21	Larry Gardner, Bos	Det	<i>Stole home on botched squeeze in 7-6 loss</i>
June 21	Bris Lord, Phila	Chi	4-6, four singles, run
June 21	Eddie Collins, Phila	Chi	4-6, four singles, run
June 22	Birdie Cree, NY	Cleve	4-5, 2b three singles, 3 RBIs, run
June 23	Ed Sweeney, NYT	Cleve	4-5, four singles, 2 RBI, 2 runs
June 25	Birdie Cree, NY	Cleve	4-5, 2b, three singles 4 SB, 2 RBI, run, GWRBI in 5-4 win
July 2	Burt Shotton, StL	Chi	4-5, 2b, three singles, 2 runs
July 2	Harry Hooper, Bos	Wash	4-5, four singles, BB, 4 RBI, 2 runs
July 2	Tris Speaker, Bos	Wash	4-5, HR, 2b, two singles, BB, 2 RBI, 2 runs
July 3	Frank LaPorte, StL	Chi	4-6, 2b, three singles, RBI, run
July 3	<i>Roy Mitchell, StL</i>	Chi	4-4, 3R HR, three singles, BB, 4 RBI, 2 runs in 10-9 loss
July 6	Gabby Street, Wash	Det	<i>Stole home on botched sacrifice</i>
July 7	Danny Murphy, Phila	StL	4-4, four singles, BB, SB, 2 RBI, 3 runs in 13-0 win
July 11	Tris Speaker, Bos	StL	4-6, 2b, three singles, SB, RB, 3 runs
July 16	Eddie Ainsmith, Wash	NY	4-5, four singles, run
July 19	Walter Blair, NY	StL	4-4, two 2b, two singles, run
July 19	Bris Lord, Phila	Chi	4-5, 2b, three singles 3 runs
July 20	Charles Hemphill, NY	StL	4-5, four singles, 2 RBI, 2 runs
July 20	Duffy Lewis, Bos	Det	4-6, 2b, three singles, RBI
July 21	Duffy Lewis, Bos	Det	4-5, 3R HR, 2b, two singles, 4 RBI, run
July 21	Birdie Cree, NY	StL	4-5, 2R triple, three singles, 2 runs
July 20	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	Wash	4-6, four singles, SB, 2 RBI, run
July 22	Clyde Engle, Bos	Chi	4-5, 3b, three singles, BB, RBI, 2 runs
July 23	Charles Hemphill, NY	Cleve	4-5, four singles, BB, SB, RBI, run
July 24	Tilly Walker, Washq	StL	4-6, 3R HR, 2 run single, 3 runs
July 25	Joe Jackson, Cleve	NY	4-4, 2b, three singles, BB, RBI, 3 runs
July 25	Joe Birmingham, Cleve	NY	4-5, 2b, three singles, 2 RBI, 2 runs

*Notable individual batter performances (pitchers noted in italics)*

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Description</u>
July 25	Sam Crawford, Det	Phila	4-5, four singles, 4RBI, run
July 25	Del Gainer, Det	Phila	4-6, 2b, 2 RBI
July 29	Willie Hogan StL	Det	4-5, four singles, RBI, run
July 29	Sam Crawford, Det	StL	4-6, four singles, 4 RBI, 2 runs
July 30	Sam Crawford, Det	StL	4-5, two 2b, two singles, IBB, <b>5 RBI</b>
July 30	Rollie Zeider, Chi	Cleve	4-5, solo HR, three singles, 2 runs
July 30	Ty Cobb, Det	StL	4-6, two 2b, two singles, 3SB, RBI, 4 runs
Aug 1	Jack Lapp, Phila	NY	4-4, 2b, three singles, 2 BB, 3 runs
Aug 2	Joe Riggert, Bos	Wash	4-5, 3b, three singles, RBI, run
Aug 2	Ivy Olson, Cleve	Det	4-5, 2b, three singles, 3 RBI, run
Aug 4	Bill Lindsay, Cleve	Det	4-5, 3R 3b, three singles, BB, 3 runs
Aug 7	Ty Cobb, Det	Wash	4-4, three 2b, single, RBI, 3 runs
Aug 8	Joe Jackson, Cleve	Bos	4-4, 3R HR, three singles, 4 RBI
Aug 12	Les Nunamaker, Bos	StL	4-5, four singles, run
Aug 13	Sam Crawford, Det	NY	4-4, 2b, three singles, IBB, RBI, 2 runs
Aug 15	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	StL	4-5, four singles, SB, 3 runs
Aug 18	Rube Oldring, Phila	Bos	4-6, 3b, three singles, 2 RBI, run
Aug 18	Roy Hartzell, NY	Wash	4-5, 2b, three singles, SB, 4 RBI 2 runs
Aug 18	Joe Birmingham, Cleve	StL	4-6, four singles, SB, RBI
Aug 18	George Stovall, Cleve	StL	4-6, 3b, 2b, two singles, 2RBI, run
Aug 20	Danny Murphy, Phila	Chi	4-5, four singles, 3 RBI, run
Aug 21	Steve Yerkes, Bos	Det	4-5, 3b, three singles, BB, 2 RBI, run
Aug 22	George Stovall, Cleve	Wash	4-5, 3R HR, three singles, HBP, 2 runs
Aug 22	Bris Lord, Phila	Chi	2b, three singles, 2 RBI
Aug 26	Jim Delahanty, Det	Phila	4-5, 2b, three singles, 3 RBI, 2 runs
Aug 26	Willie Hogan, StL	Wash	4-5, Solo HR, 3b, two singles, 2 RBI
Aug 27	Bill Cunningham, Wash	StL	<i>Stole home</i> on botched sacrifice
Aug 29	Ray Caldwell, NY	Bos	4-5, two doubles, 2 singles, BB, RBI, 3 runs ( <i>as LF</i> )
Aug 29	Doc Gessler, Wash	Phila	Single, 4 BB, SB, 2 runs in 13-8 win
Aug 29	Harry Lord, Chi	Cleve	4-4, 3b, SB, three singles
Sept 1	Ty Cobb, Det	Cleve	4-5, four singles, 2 RBI, 3 runs
Sept 3	Ted Easterly, Cleve	Det	4-4, 2b, RBI, single
Sept 4	Harry Davis, Phila	NY	4-5, four singles, RBI, single
Sept 9	Paddy Baumann, Det	Wash	4-5, 3R HR, 3b, two singles, 4 RBI, 3 runs
Sept 14	Squanto Wilson, Det	NY	4-5, four singles, 3 RBI, 2 runs
Sept 21	Shano Collins, Chi	Phila	4-5, 3b, three singles, RBI, 2 runs
Sept 27	Joe Jackson, Chi	NY	4-5, four singles, SB, RBI

### 1911 American League pitcher home runs



Joe Wood not only won the Cy Young award for his pitching, but his six home runs tied him for tenth place in the American League.

Altogether, American League pitchers hit 14 home runs in the 1911 AL replay. Wood's six home runs comprised nearly half (42%) of that total.

Two home runs by AL pitchers were game-winners. On August 6, Cleveland's Vean Gregg hit a two-run homer off Joe Wood that gave the Naps a 4-3 lead, which Cleveland preserved for a 5-3 win over Boston.

Philadelphia's Jack Coombs hit a three-run homer off Detroit's Ed Lafitte in the eighth inning of a 9-7 on September 26, in Coombs final start of the season.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Opposing pitcher</u>	<u>Details</u>
Apr 16	Ed Lafitte, Det	Fritz Blanding, Cleve	Solo HR in 7 <sup>th</sup> inning in 10-3 win
Apr 16	Walter Johnson, Wash	Ed Karger, Bos	Solo HR in 3 <sup>rd</sup> inning in 5-2 loss
Apr 25	Joe Wood, Bos	Lefty Russell, Phila	2R HR in 2 <sup>nd</sup> inning in 10-6 win
June 8	Irv Young, Chi	Lew Brockett, NY	3R HR in 3 <sup>rd</sup> inning in 13-0 win
June 12	Ed Karger, Bos	Roy Mitchell, StL	2R HR in 7 <sup>th</sup> inning in 7-4 win
June 16	Spec Harkness, Cleve	Junior Lake, StL	2R HR in 8 <sup>th</sup> inning in 8-7 win
June 28	Joe Wood, Bos	Ray Fisher, NY	Solo HR in 8 <sup>th</sup> inning in 6-2 loss (2 <sup>nd</sup> HR)
July 11	Ed Willet, Det	Jack Warhop, NY	3R HR, also 2R 2b, 4 RBIs in 9-3 win
July 15	Joe Wood, Bos	Eddie Plank, Phila	Solo HR in 7 <sup>th</sup> inning in 3-1 win (3 <sup>rd</sup> HR)
July 19	Joe Wood, Bos	Judge Works, Det	Solo HR in 8 <sup>th</sup> inning in 5-4, 10 inn win (4 <sup>th</sup> HR)
Aug 6	Vean Gregg, Cleve	Joe Wood, Bos	2R HR (GWRBI) in 7 <sup>th</sup> inning in 5-3 win
Sept 9	Jack Lively, Det	Buck Becker, Wash	3R HR, 3-5 in 12-4 win
Sept 16	Joe Wood, Bos	Jack Coombs, Phila	Solo HRs in 5 <sup>th</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> innings in 3-2 win, (5, 6 <sup>th</sup> HRs)
Sept 26	Jack Coombs, Phila	Ed Lafitte, Det	3R HR (GWRBI) in 8 <sup>th</sup> inning in 9-7 win

## 1911 American League Batting Notes

### Season Ty Cobb dominates American League batting stats

Detroit's Ty Cobb, the AL MVP, was the dominant hitter in the American League, leading the AL in batting (.427), slugging (.621), runs scored (152), base hits (267) and extra base hits (80, including 46 doubles, 26 triples, 8 home runs). He was runner up in stolen bases (67) and on-base percentage (.468). Some of the highlights of Cobb's extraordinary year:

Apr 15-17	7-15 in a three game series against Cleveland.
Apr 22-May 6	14 game hitting streak.
Apr 30	Stole home in the first inning in an 8-5 loss to Boston, finished April hitting .411.
May 16-17	Eight straight hits, including 5-6, 5 RBI, 2 SB in 17-1 win over New York.
June 16-18	Eleven straight hits over a three-game period. Cobb went 4-5 in a 10-3 win over Chicago, then went 5-5 game as the Tigers lost to the White Sox 5-4. Against Boston, on June 18, Cobb tripled his first time up and singled in his second at-bat, giving him 11 consecutive hits.
June 21	Tripled, hit a two-run home run and stole home with two out in the ninth to lift the Tigers to a 7-6 win over the Red Sox.
Aug 6-9	10-15, .667 with 7 RBI, including a two-run HR, in a four-game series sweep over Washington.
Aug 15-18	8-16, .500 in a four-game series split against Chicago. Included 2 doubles, 2 triples, 3 RBI.
Sept 14	5-7, double, triple, 3 RBI, 3 runs, 2 SB in 15-11 win over St. Louis.

### Season Athletics RF Danny Murphy shines all season long

A's RF **Danny Murphy** was the leader of the Philadelphia offense. Murphy hit .364 and had several outstanding games. On June 16, in a 4-1 win over Boston, Murphy walked, stole second and third, and then stole home when Ira Thomas botched a squeeze play. On June 30, he singled Eddie Collins home in the bottom of the ninth to beat Washington 6-5. On Sept. 11, Murphy hit his eighth home run of the season in the bottom of the 12<sup>th</sup>, off Vean Gregg, to lift the A's to a 2-1 win. Only the exceptional performance of Detroit's Sam Crawford kept Murphy off the 1911 AL All-Star team.

### Season Tigers Sam Crawford drives in 157 runs

Detroit RF **Sam Crawford**, batting behind Cobb, drove home an extraordinary 157 runs in the 1911 replay. Crawford never slumped, starting out .477 and driving in 19 runs in Detroit's first dozen games.

By May 13, Crawford's RBI total was 40 in Detroit's first thirty contests, while hitting at a .438 clip. He reached the 50 RBI mark by May 20 and by June 11 had reached 75 RBIs. After a 3-3, 3 RBI performance in a win over New York on July 12, Crawford attained the 100 RBI mark. On July 29, he drove in four runs against St. Louis and next day drove in five more runs against the Browns. By August 9, his RBI total had reached 126. On September 1, Crawford drove in six runs in a win over Cleveland.

### Season Detroit's Jim Delahanty generates 132 RBI

Detroit 1b **Jim Delahanty** took advantage of batting behind both Cobb and Crawford. Like Crawford, he got off to a fast start, going 51-121, .421 in his first 30 games, reaching the 50 RBI mark in Detroit's 51<sup>st</sup> game. Delahanty hit the century mark on August 15 and wound up second in the American League with 132 RBIs.

### Individual highlights

Apr 12-May 3	Philadelphia 2b <b>Eddie Collins</b> went 45-88, .511 for the first 21 games of the season getting the A's off to a 15-6 start. Included in the hitting spree was a 15-game hitting streak that ended on May, when Washington's Walter Johnson blanked Philadelphia 2-0. On May 13, Collins was injured sliding into second base and was out for nine games. After his return, he was never quite the same, but still hit a robust .334 for the season. Apr 27-May 2
--------------	--

- May 1, July 23 Part-time St. Louis 1b **Dode Criss** hit two home runs in the replay, *both of them pinch-hit home runs*. On May 1, Criss hit a three-run pinch-hit home run off Detroit's Judge Works in a 10-5 win. On July 23, Criss struck again, hitting an 8th inning two-run pinch-hit shot off Washington's Walter Johnson, but Johnson held on to defeat the Browns by a 3-2 score.
- May 7-13 Boston leadoff man RF **Harry Hooper** had a remarkable seven-game stretch, going 24-34, .706, with a home run, 6 RBI and 3 SB. A detailed breakout of Hooper's incredible week:
- May 7 6-6, five singles and game-winning RBI double in 9<sup>th</sup> to beat New York 8-7
- May 8 3-4, RBI double in 3-2 loss to Washington
- May 9 4-5, singled in ninth, stole two bases and scored winning run in 4-3 v. Washington
- May 10 3-6, RBI, three runs in 17-4 win over Washington
- May 11 3-3, RBI triple and RBI single, BB, and two SB in 5-4 loss at Cleveland
- May 12 2-5, two runs, RBI in 14-0 win over the Naps
- May 13 2-4, two runs, RBI, BB in 12-0 win at Cleveland
- May 11-14 Washington's **Doc Gessler** reached base 11 straight times in a three-game series against Detroit. On May 11, Gessler singled twice, driving in three runs, and walked twice. The next day, he singled, walked twice and was hit twice by pitches thrown by Detroit's Ed Lafitte. He then singled and doubled his first two times upon May 13, driving in four runs, before flying out to left and ending his on-base string at 11.
- Gessler, who had hit in the two games preceding the Detroit series, remained hot on May 14, going 5-6 in a 16-2 route of Chicago, driving in two runs and hitting a triple. His hitting streak of 11 games ended on May 22, when he went 0-2, with three walks.
- May 27-29 Two weeks after his first hot streak, Boston's **Harry Hooper** turned up the juice a second time, going 10-14, with 7 RBI as Boston won the first three games of a four-game series at New York.
- June 14-17 White Sox leadoff man **Marty McHale** went 9-18 to help the ChiSox split a four-game series with Detroit. McHale went 1-5 in the series opener, a 4-2 win, notched three hits in 12-3 loss on June 15, had three more hits in a 10-3 loss on June 16, then led the Pale Hose to a 9-4 win in the series finale, driving in four runs and walking twice.
- June 15-16 Detroit's **Sam Crawford** went 5-5 on June 15 in a 12-3 win over Chicago. Crawford had hits in his first three at-bats the next day, giving him eight consecutive hits, as the Tigers dumped the ChiSox by a 1-3 score.
- Jun 20-July 24 A's 3b **Frank Baker** hit five home runs in just over a month, including two in a four-game series against the Highlanders. Baker's HR on the bottom of the ninth on July 24 beat Detroit 9-8.
- July 9-11 Boston CF **Tris Speaker** hit three home runs in two games and then went 4-6 as Boston took two of three at St. Louis. Speaker hit a pair of home runs on July 9, but the Red Sox dropped a 5-3 decision to Barney Pelty. The next day, Speaker went 2-4 and homered off the Browns Jack Powell to give Joe Wood a tough 2-1 win. In Game Three, Speaker went 4-6, with a double, three runs, an RBI and a stolen base as Boston seized a ragged 15-9 win.
- July 19-24 Senators LF **Tilly Walker** drove in 13 runs in a five-game stretch, including a five-RBI performance in an 18-8 loss to Cleveland on July 20 and another five-RBI game, including a three-run home run on July 24 as the Senators thumped St. Louis 17-1.
- June 22, 25 New York LF **Birdie Cree** was the driving force behind a pair of wins as the Highlanders swept Cleveland in a four-game series. On June 22, Cree was 4-5, with a double and three RBI as the Highlanders won 9-2 behind Russ Ford. In the fourth game of the series, Cree was again 4-5, hitting a double, driving in two runs, and stealing four bases while scoring a run to spark a 5-4 win to complete the Highlander sweep
- June 26-30 Chicago 3b **Harry Lord** went 11-18, .611, and stole five bases, scoring six runs as the White Sox split a four-game series at home in Comiskey Park against Cleveland.
- June 27-30 St. Louis leadoff man **Burt Shotton** went 9-18, all singles as the Browns took three of four from the Tigers. Shotton scored twice in the series and stole three bases in the series win.



Dode Criss, StL

July 18-21 Detroit LF **Delos Drake** went 10-22, .455 as the Tigers split a four-game series with Boston. Drake tripled, walked and scored twice as Detroit won the opener 10-1; went 3-4, with another triple and two more runs as the Tigers lost Game Two in 10 innings by a 5-4 score; went 2-5, with a double and BB in Game Three, won by Detroit 4-3 in 14 innings, and 2-5 in the finale, won 11-4 by the Red Sox.

In the same series, Boston's **Duffy Lewis** was 4-6, with a double and an RBI in the third game and 4-5, with a double and a three-run HR in Game Four.



Delos Drake, Detroit

July 14-17 The Naps **Joe Jackson** was 10-17, .588, including a homer in a four-game series split with St. Louis. Jackson drove in four runs in the series opener and had three hits in the final two games.

July 18-21 Cleveland's **Joe Birmingham** went 12-21, .571 to lead the Naps to three of four wins at Washington. Birmingham drove in eight runs in the series and was 5-5 in the third game. In the same series, Cleveland C **Syd Smith** went 9-14, .693, with seven RBI in the first three games.

Aug 1-4 Little used Cleveland infielder **Bill Lindsay** led a four-game series sweep over the Tigers, going 12-19, .632, with six RBI against Detroit. Lindsay went 4-5 in the series final game, including a three-run home run and a walk.

Sept 4 Cleveland's **Joe Jackson** hit for the cycle in an 8-7 win over Detroit. Jackson's double in the ninth completed the cycle and he scored the game's winning run on a double by George Stovall.

Sept 28 In Chicago's final game of the season, White Sox 3b **Harry Lord** hit a walk-off three-run HR off Boston's Casey Hageman, with one out in the ninth to lift Chicago to a come-from-behind 7-4 win over the Red Sox. Lord's home run evened the White Sox record at 77-77 and enabled them to tie for fourth place. Lord's homer saddled Hageman with the loss in Hageman's only appearance of the season.

- Boston backup C **Les Nunamaker** was ejected from a game twice in less than three weeks. On May 15, Nunamaker, while catching, was tossed after arguing about a ball four call that allowed the Browns Hap Myers to reach first base. Eighteen days later, on June 2, Nunamaker again was ejected, while batting, while arguing a called third strike thrown by Washington's Bob Groom.

- Philadelphia's **Stuffy McInnis** had two five-hit games. On May 6, McInnis hit five singles and drove in the winning run in the ninth inning in an 8-7 comeback win over Washington. On July 17, he hit a double, triple, and three singles and drove in two runs in a 7-0 win over Boston

- All Star Boston LF **Duffy Lewis** exploded for 8 RBI in a 17-4 win over Washington on May 10. Lewis hit a grand slam home run, three doubles and an RBI single to lead the Red Sox to the lopsided victory.

Lewis, who had four games with five or more RBI during the season, hit a three-run home run and a two-run home run off Cleveland's Spec Harkness in a 7-0 Boston win over the Naps on June 8.

- **Steve Yerkes**, Boston, the league's All-Star SS, had a great series June 9-12 as the Red Sox took three of four from St. Louis. Yerkes hit 12-19, .632, driving in seven runs. In the opener, a 13-12 Boston win, Yerkes three-run home run in the bottom of the eighth was the game-winning hit, concluding a stirring six-run rally.

- On June 10, Browns OF **Al Schweitzer**'s base-running exploits in the 12<sup>th</sup> inning gave St. Louis a 12-11 win over Boston. Schweitzer singled off Joe Wood to lead off the 12<sup>th</sup>. He stole second and third and when Bobby Wallace missed a sacrifice attempt, stole home as the Browns won a wild come-from-behind win. Earlier, in the same contest, Browns rf **Paul Meloan** hit a grand-slam home run off Boston starter Marty McHale.

Reserve infielder **Billy Purtell**, Boston, had a career day in the same contest, going 4-6, including a bases-loaded triple, and driving in six runs, but it was not enough to hold off the Browns.

- Boston's **Larry Gardner** drove in three runs without a hit on June 19 in a 6-1 Red Sox win over Detroit. Gardner hit a pair of sacrifice flies and squeezed home a run to account for his 3 RBI.



Billy Purtell, Boston

- Light-hitting St. Louis 1b **Jack Black** hit only .199 for the season, but his bat came alive on June 21, when he went 5-5, all singles, and drew a base on balls in a 20-11 Browns loss to New York.
- The Naps **Jack Graney** had two leadoff home runs during the season. Graney hit a leadoff shot off Boston's Ed Karger in a 6-2 Cleveland win. On June 28, Graney homered off Chicago's Jesse Baker to lead off the game in an 8-2 Naps victory.
- New York Highlander SS **Jack Knight** was hit by pitches three times and walked, all off Detroit's Judge Works, as New York beat Detroit 8-6.
- Players from both teams stole home in the same game on June 21. Boston's **Larry Gardner** stole home on a botched squeeze and Detroit's **Ty Cobb** won the game in the bottom the ninth as Detroit eked out a 7-6 win over the Red Sox.
- Philadelphia's **Jack Coombs** not only pitched at an All-Star level, he also swung a mean bat. Coombs hit .357 (45-136) with a .406 OBP and .452 slugging percentage. Coombs drove in seven runs, hit seven doubles and, in his final game of the regular season, hit a three-run home run off Detroit's Judge Works.

#### **Cobb September hitting spree outpaces teammate Sam Crawford for 1911 AL batting title**

Detroit's hard-hitting duo of Ty Cobb and Sam Crawford waged a spirited battle for the '11 batting championship. Crawford looked like he could win the Triple Crown as late as September 10, but Cobb passed him in the final two weeks of the season to win the batting title. Cobb hit a spectacular 50-106, .471 from August 27 through the end of the season while Crawford went 36-96, .375.

Crawford may have fallen short of the batting title, but he tied for the home run title with Boston's Duffy Lewis (12) and he far outdistanced teammate Jim Delahanty for the RBI lead with 157 RBIs to Delahanty's total of 132.

<b>Batter</b>	<b>Aug 17</b>	<b>Aug 31</b>	<b>Sept 4</b>	<b>Sept 9</b>	<b>Sept 14</b>	<b>Sept 19</b>	<b>Sept 23</b>	<b>Final</b>
Ty Cobb, Det	.417	.416	.418	<b>.424</b>	<b>.430</b>	<b>.431</b>	<b>.435</b>	<b>.427</b>
Sam Crawford, Det	<b>.422</b>	<b>.422</b>	<b>.421</b>	.423	.420	.420	.419	.414
Joe Jackson, Cleve	.382	.379	.386	.383	.378	.379	.377	.381
Duffy Lewis, Bos	.363	.363	.363	.364	.364	.367	.367	.368
Danny Murphy, Phila	.376	.380	.381	.377	.370	.365	.359	.364
Birdie Cree, NY	.349	.351	.352	.353	.350	.352	.352	.354
Harry Hooper, Bos	.355	.355	.359	.358	.355	.353	.352	.349

## 1911 American League Pitching Highlights

### No hit games

<u>Date</u>	<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>vs</u>	<u>Score</u>	
Apr 30	Cy Falkenberg, Cleve	Wash	2-0	4 Ks, 3 BB; tough win over Dolly Gray
Aug 7	Jack Coombs, Phila	StL	1-0	6 Ks, 1 BB to outduel Barney Pelty, who allowed only 3 hits

### One hit games

<u>Date</u>	<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>vs</u>	<u>Score</u>	
Apr 28	George Kahler, Cleve	Wash	9-0	Leadoff single by Clyde Milan
June 2	Jack Coombs, Phila	NY	1-0	Single by Harry Wolter in first; beat Ray Caldwell
Aug 10	Joe Wood, Bos	StL	3-0	Bobby Wallace double in sixth
Aug 17	Jack Warhop, NY	Wash	9-1	Germany Shaefer RBI triple in sixth
Sept 16	Walter Johnson, Wash	NY	2-0	Hal Chase leadoff single in seventh

### Two hit games

<u>Date</u>	<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>vs</u>	<u>Score</u>	
Apr 21	Cy Morgan, Phila	StL	7-0	Frank LaPorte 2b, Bobby Wallace single
Apr 23	Barney Pelty, StL	Bos	1-0	Larry Gardner, Steve Yerkes singles
May 13	Jim Scott, Chi	NY	3-0	Birdie Cree 2b, Roy Harzell single
May 27	Eddie Cicotte, Bos	NY	11-2	Two singles; both runs scored via errors and walks
June 6	Ray Caldwell, NY	Chi	3-0	Amby McConnell and Jesse Baker singles
June 7	Cy Morgan, Phila	StL	1-0	Two hitter to beat Joe Lake, who only allowed four hits
July 1	Ed Walsh, Chi	StL	4-0	Dode Criss and Paul Meloan singles; won seventh in a row
July 1	Larry Pape, Bos	Wash	0-2	Lost to Walter Johnson 3-hitter on 2R HR by Gabby Street
July 8	Larry Pape, Bos	Cleve	7-0	Rebounded fr. July 1 loss, gave up two hits to Joe Jackson
July 10	Joe Wood, Bos	StL	2-1	Jimmy Austin 2b, run; Nig Clarke single
July 21	Doc White, Chi	Phila	3-1	Danny Murphy PH 3b in 9th broke up no hit bid, Lord RBI single
July 27	Jack Coombs, Phila	Wash	7-1	Germany Schaefer, Wid Conroy singles
Aug 16	Eddie Cicotte, Bos	Phila	4-1	Frank Baker single, Jack Barry double, only run was unearned
Aug 17	Larry Pape, Bos	Phila	4-0	Second straight Boston two-hit win over Athletics in two days
Aug 15	Walter Johnson, Wash	NY	1-2	Lost on as result of error; both runs unearned; lost to Russ Ford
Sept 23	Gene Krapp, Cleve	Wash	1-2	Took no-hitter into 8 <sup>th</sup> , lost on Ray Morgan 2b, Street RBI single
Sept 28	Carl Cashion, Wash	StL	4-1	First two batters singled; allowed no hits rest of way

### Three hit games

<u>Date</u>	<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>vs</u>	<u>Score</u>	
Apr 12	Ed Walsh, Chi	Cleve	3-0	Rollie Zeider, Billy Sullivan, Ping Bodies singles
Apr 14	Cy Morgan, Phila	Wash	5-1	Wid Conroy 2b, Doc Gessler, Tilly Walker singles
Apr 15	Chief Bender, Phila	NY	12-2	Jack Knight 2R HR, Hal Chase 2b, Earle Gardner single
Apr 25	Veau Gregg, Cleve	StL	9-0	Scattered singles by Austin, LaPorte, Danny Hoffman
Apr 29	Doc White, Chi	Phila	2-0	Harry Davis 3b, Eddie Collins 2b, Ira Thomas single
Apr 30	Jack Powell, StL	NY	2-1	Earle Gardner 2 singles, Hal Chase single
May 3	Russ Ford, NY	Cleve	4-0	Joe Jackson 2b, George Stovall, Earl Yingling singles
May 5	Walter Johnson, Wash	Phila	2-0	Beat Jack Coombs, who also threw three-hitter
May 5	Jack Coombs, Phila	Wash	0-2	Lost to Walter Johnson; 3 A's errors led to two unearned runs
May 9	Ed Walsh, Chi	StL	4-0	Nig Clarke two singles, Paul Meloan single
May 15	Gene Krapp, Cleve	Phila	6-1	Singles by Stuffie McInnis, Bris Lord, Rube Oldring
May 21	Cy Morgan, Phila	Chi	3-0	Patsy Dougherty 2b, Amby McConnell, Lee Tannehill singles
June 6	Jack Coombs, Phila	StL	5-1	Dave Rowan two hits, RBI, Paul Meloan single
June 14	Russ Ford, NY	NY	7-2	Improved to 9-3; Gessler 2b, single, Tilly Walker RBI double
June 21	Gene Krapp, Cleve	Wash	1-0	Beat Walter Johnson; gave up three singles
June 27	Gene Krapp, Cleve	Chi	2-3	Lost to Ed Walsh on Tannehill squeeze in bottom of ninth
June 29	George Kahler, Cleve	Chi	1-0(10)	Amby McConnell two singles, Doc White single
July 1	Walter Johnson, Wash	Bos	2-0	Beat Larry Pape, who threw 2-hitter; won on Street 2R HR
July 5	Walter Johnson, Wash	Det	6-1	Second straight low-hit win; Moriarity, Cobb with doubles
July 6	Joe Wood, Bos	Cleve	2-0	Terry Turner, Joe Birmingham doubles, Ivy Olson single
July 18	Veau Gregg, Cleve	Wash	21-0	Scattered three singles; second shutout in a row
July 20	Eddie Plank, Phila	Chi	4-0	Shano Collins 3b, P Frank Lange, Matty McIntyre singles



*Three hit games, continued*

<u>Date</u>	<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>vs</u>	<u>Score</u>	
July 24	Tom Hughes, Wash	StL	17-1	Carried no-hitter into 8th; broken up by Bobby Wallace single
July 27	Barney Peltz, StL	Det	8-0	Jim Delahanty two singles, Oscar Stanage double
July 28	Ed Lafitte, Det	StL	3-1	Nig Clarke double, Jack Powell, Jimmy Austin singles
July 28	Chief Bender, Phila	Wash	10-0	Scattered singles by Clyde Milan, Kid Elberfeld, John Henry
Aug 1	Jack Coombs, Phila	NY	12-1	Jack Knight RBI double, John Quinn double
Aug 2	Jim Scott, Chi	StL	8-0	Meloan 3b, singles by Jimmy Austin, Nig Clarke
Aug 4	Doc White, Chi	StL	5-1	Al Schweitzer 2b, singles by Bobby Wallace, Nemo Stephens
Aug 7	Barney Peltz, StL	Phila	0-1	Lost to Jack Coombs no-hitter; Eddie Collins RBI single in 3rd
Aug 15	Russ Ford, NY	Wash	2-1	Beat Walter Johnson, who threw 2-hitter; gave up 3 singles
Aug 19	Joe Wood, Bos	Det	2-0	Ty Cobb with two singles
Aug 22	Ed Walsh, Chi	Chi	5-0	Bris Lord triple, Eddie Collins and Jack Lapp doubles
Aug 22	Dnfrth, C. Morgan, Phi	Chi	5-0	Danforth fanned 10, gave 3 hits; Morgan pitched final inning
Aug 25	Bailey, R. Mitchell, StL	Wash	6-5	Bailey 8 BB, HB, three hits in 7 innings; Mitchell won in relief
Aug 28	Joe Wood, Bos	NY	3-1	Birdie Cree HR, Hal Chase triple, Roy Hartzell single
Sept 1	Walter Johnson, Wash	Bos	1-0 (11)	3 scattered singles; outdueled Joe Wood, who allowed 4 hits
Sept 11	Joe Wood, Bos	StL	5-0	Nemo Stephens 3b, Bobby Wallace 2b, Pete Compton single
Sept 13	Buck O'Brien, Bos	StL	2-1	Scattered three singles to outdueled Barney Peltz
Sept 14	Jack Bushelman, Bos	StL	11-0	Surprise from little used starter, gave up three singles
Sept 17	Russ Ford, NY	Wash	5-0	Tom Long 2b and single, PH Jack Lelivelt single
Sept 21	Vean Gregg, Cleve	Wash	7-0	Scattered three singles; Gabby Street, Lelivelt, John Henry
Sept 25	Joe Lake, StL	Wash	2-1	Three scattered singles; Milan, Doc Gessler, Jack Lelivelt

**Nine or more strikeouts in one game**

<u>Date</u>	<u>Pitcher</u>	<u>vs</u>	<u>Score</u>	<u>K</u>	
Apr 14	Ed Willet, Det	StL	4-3 (11)	9	Allowed nine hits, 3 runs in 11 innings
Apr 25	Walter Johnson, Wash	NY	2-1 (11)	11	Four-hit CG
May 5	Ed Walsh, Chi	Cleve	6-4	9	Held on to outlast Cleveland comeback
May 15	Eddie Cicotte, Bos	StL	6-2	9	Five-hit CG; Hogan 2R double
May 23	Vean Gregg, Cleve	Wash	11-1	9	Five hit CG, Gessler 2b, four scattered singles
May 28	Vean Gregg, Cleve	Chi	4-3 (16)	9	Walked five; won in 16th on Birmingham RBI single
May 29	Walter Johnson, Wash	Phila	3-2 (13)	10	13-inning four-hitter won on McBride squeeze
May 29	Judge Works, Det	StL	3-4	11	Gave up 17 hits; Rowan RBI single in 8th beat Works
June 8	Joe Wood, Bos	Cleve	7-0	11	Four hitter, all singles
June 9	Ed Walsh, Chi	Wash	11-1	10	Six hitter, Tilly Walker 2b, five singles
June 10	Bob Groom, Wash	Chi	5-4 (11)	9	Allowed 11 hits, but prevailed in wild game
June 10	Jesse Baker, Chi	Wash	4-5 (11)	10	Gave up 15 hits, lost slugfest to Groom in 11 innings
June 12	Jim Scott, Chi	Wash	0-4	11	Lost to Walter Johnson, walked five
June 12	Ed Karger, Bos	StL	7-4	9	Gave up 3R HR to Jim Murray
June 17	Fritz Blanding, Cleve	StL	3-4 (10)	9	Gave up two runs in 9th, winning run in 10th
June 22	Bill Otey, Wash	StL	5-4 (18)	9	Best outing of year for Otey, who went 18 innings
June 24	Ray Collins, Bos	Chi	1-6	9	Gave up six runs, nine hits, three runs unearned
June 28	Joe Wood, Bos	NY	8-2 (10)	11	Hit HR in 8th to tie game; NY scored 6 runs in 10th
June 30	Cy Young, Cleve	Chi	3-4	9	All four runs scored in first three innings
June 30	Hippo Vaughn, NY	Bos	3-1	9	Allowed nine singles
July 1	Walter Johnson, Wash	Bos	2-0	9	Three-hitter; beat Larry Pape, who threw 2-hitter
July 6	Joe Wood, Bos	Cleve	2-0	13	Three-hitter with Wood at his peak
July 15	Joe Wood, Bos	Phila	3-1	9	Hit solo HR; Bris Lord, Jack Barry both doubled
July 19	Joe Wood, Bos	Det	5-4 (10)	10	Hit solo HR; won in 10th on Rip Williams RBI single
July 22	Joe Wood, Bos	Chi	10-1	9	Four-hit CG win
July 29	Ray Fisher, NY	Bos	6-4	9	Gave up seven hits, five unearned runs
Aug 8	Harry Krause, Phila	StL	6-1	9	Six hit CG, gave up only run in 1st inning
Aug 10	Joe Wood, Bos	StL	3-0	9	One-hitter, Bobby Wallace double in 6th inning
Aug 15	Vean Gregg, Cleve	StL	8-6	11	Held off Browns in ninth to hang onto win
Aug 16	Ray Caldwell, NY	Wash	5-3	9	Seven hit CG
Aug 22	Dave Danforth, Phila	Chi	5-0	10	Gave up three hits over 8 innings
Sept 1	Joe Wood, Bos	Wash	0-1 (11)	9	Lost to Walter Johnson on Ray Morgan RBI in 11th
Sept 4	Ed Walsh, Chi	StL	5-3	11	Four hitter to send Browns to 11th loss in a row
Sept 7	Jim Scott, Chi	NY	5-6	9	Gave up four in 1st, settled down, but lost game
Sept 9	Chief Bender, Phila	StL	9-2	9	Four hitter; 2R HR Joe Kutina

*Nine or more strikeouts in one game*

Date	Pitcher	vs	Score	K	
Sept 12	George Kahler, Cleve	Phila	2-5	9	Lost in ninth when A's poured over four runs
Sept 19	Cy Falkenberg, Cleve	StL	10-1	9	Six hit CG

**1-0 games**

Date	Winner	Loser	Description
Apr 23	Barney Peltz, StL	Larry Pape, Bos	Peltz threw 2-hitter, SF by Nig Clarke in 6 <sup>th</sup> won game
May 16	Willie Mitchell, Cleve	Cy Morgan, Phila	Naps Gus Fisher singled home Lajoie in 10 <sup>th</sup> inning
June 2	Jack Coombs, Phila	Ray Caldwell, NY	Coombs threw 1-hitter; Caldwell 8 hits, 1st inn run
June 7	Cy Morgan, Phila	Joe Lake, StL	Jack Lapp RBI single in 4 <sup>th</sup> scored McInnis
June 21	Gene Krapp, Cleve	Walter Johnson, Wash	Stovall squeezed Joe Jackson home in 6 <sup>th</sup> inning
June 29	George Kahler, Cleve	Doc White, Chi	Allowed three hits; only run was unearned
Aug 7	Jack Coombs, Phila	Barney Peltz, StL	<i>Coombs threw no-hitter</i> ; Peltz gave up only 3 hits
Sept 1	Walter Johnson, Wash	Joe Wood, Bos	11-inning classic; Wood 9 Ks

**Wild men**

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Score	BB	Description
May 24	Frank Lange, Chi	Bos	5-4 (11)	10	CG win, gave up 4 in 2 <sup>nd</sup> , no runs rest of game
May 27	Eddie Cicotte, Bos	NY	11-2	5	Walked five men in 9 <sup>th</sup> inning; but threw 2-hitter
June 2	Ed Willet, Det	Cleve	5-3	7	Gave up only seven hits; kept Naps at bay
June 18	Bill James, Cleve	Wash	4-3 (11)	9	Walked nine in 10 innings, gave up 10 hits in ND
Aug 25	Bill Bailey, StL	Wash	6-5	8	Gave up 3 hits, 8 BB, HB, 5 runs, three unearned
Aug 26	Jack Killalay, Bos	Chi	3-8	8	Wildness and Block HR, four other Chi XBH led to defeat

**1911 American League Pitching Notes****Ed Walsh anchors White Sox bid for first division with mid-season 12-game win streak**

White Sox ace Ed Walsh reeled off 12 wins in a row from June 9-July 18, including two shutout wins, three wins over pennant-winning Philadelphia and a one-hitter against the Red Sox. Two of the wins were in relief roles.

The White Sox went 25-20 during Walsh's win streak and moved into the first division. Even though the Pale House were on the winning side of the ledger, however, they lost four games to the league-leading A's, falling 18 games out of first by the end of Walsh's streak.

Date	Opponent	Score	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	Notes
June 9	Washington	11-1	9.0	6	1-1	0	1	10	W Totally in command
June 14	at Detroit	4-2	9.0	7	2-2	0	3	5	W Held hard-hitting Tigers in check
June 18	Philadelphia	3-2	9.0	6	2-1	0	1	6	W Tough win over Jack Coombs
June 20	Philadelphia	6-5	4.0	3	1-1	1	1	3	W <i>Relief win</i> ; HR Baker; hit RBI single in 17 <sup>th</sup>
June 22	at Boston	5-1	9.0	1	1-0	1	2	8	W Nunamaker RBI single in 8 <sup>th</sup>
June 27	Cleveland	3-2	9.0	8	2-2	0	0	1	W Tough win over Gene Krapp
July 1	St. Louis	4-0	9.0	2	0-0	0	2	6	W Cruised to shutout v. Barney Peltz
July 6	at New York	4-2	9.0	7	2-2	0	0	6	W Ended Russ Ford nine-game win streak
July 9	at Washington	3-2	9.0	8	2-2	0	5	6	W Battled to beat Walter Johnson
July 14	Detroit	2-0	9.0	5	0-0	0	2	3	W Tough win v. Ed Summers
July 17	Detroit	4-3	1.0	0	0-0	0	0	1	W <i>Relief win</i> ; won in 12 <sup>th</sup> inning
<u>July 18</u>	<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>3-1</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1-1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	W <u>20<sup>th</sup> win of season</u>
Total		49-21	95.0	59	14-13	1	20	63	12-0, 1.23 ERA during 12 game win streak

### New York's Russ Ford wins 12 of 15 to start season, including nine game win streak

Highlander righthander Russ Ford was the driving force behind his team's ability to remain around the .500 mark, particularly during the first three months of the season, when he started with a 12-3 record, highlighted by a nine-game winning streak (detailed below). After his streak was snapped on July 5 in a 4-2 loss to Chicago's Ed Walsh, Ford never again quite found the same form, going 6-9 over the final three months of the campaign.

Date	Opponent	Score	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	Notes
May 14	at Detroit	8-6	9.0	8	5-1	0	3	4	W Despite 5 NY errors, five unearned runs
May 22	St. Louis	10-9	3.0	0	0-0	0	1	1	- No decision; HBP in 4 <sup>th</sup> , out 4 games
May 26	at Cleveland	6-2	9.0	9	4-2	0	1	1	W Pitched well to beat Cy Young
June 1	Philadelphia	9-2	9.0	7	2-1	0	1	7	W Kept A's under control; beat Cy Morgan
June 5	at Chicago	2-1	10.0	5	1-0	0	3	2	W Outstanding performance to be Ed Walsh
June 9	at Detroit	5-0	9.0	4	0-0	0	2	2	W Superb start
June 14	at Washington	7-2	9.0	3	2-1	0	3	4	W Two hits by Gessler, Tilly Walker double
June 22	Cleveland	9-2	9.0	4	2-2	1	1	5	W 2R HR Neal Ball only Nap runs
June 27	at Boston	6-5	10.0	8	5-5	0	2	1	W Struggled, gave up 7 XBH, but won game
July 1	at Philadelphia	3-2	9.0	8	1-1	1	6	3	W HR Frank Baker; held off A's in 9 <sup>th</sup>
		65-31	86.0	56	22-13	2	23	30	9-0, 1.36 during nine-game win streak

• After a disappointing 3-9 start, Chicago lefty **Doc White** turned things around with a six-game win streak that began July 8 with a 5-0 four-hit shutout over New York. White then ran off five more consecutive wins before his streak ended on Sept. 6, where it began, in New York, where three White Sox errors allowed two unearned runs derailed his win streak. White's streak included a pair of shutouts and was highlighted by a near no-hitter against Philadelphia on July 21.



Jim Scott, Chicago

• White Sox righty **Jim Scott** (left) ran off six straight wins from July 23-August 16. During the win streak, Scott threw back-to-back shutouts against St. Louis 8-0 on Sept. 2 and New York 6-0, allowing four hits, on Sept. 8.

• New York's **Ray Caldwell**, the Reliever of the Year, went 16-3 from May 20, when he won 10-9 vs. Washington in a relief appearance, to August 29, when he beat Boston 9-8, also in relief and also seeing action in LF. During his impressive run, Caldwell had two five-game win streaks and a 2-0 two-hit shutout win against Chicago on June 6.

### Philadelphia's Chief Bender goes 9-0 to start the 1911 season

A's righthander Chief Bender kicked off the 1911 season with nine wins in a row, starting April 15 with a 12-2 three-hit win over New York and continuing through June 17 with a three hit win over the Red Sox. The streak ended on June 22 when Bender lost a tough 3-2 decision to Ed Summers in Detroit, but the A's righty rebounded with wins in his next three starts to improve to 12-1 before losing two in a row in mid-July. During the streak, Bender received considerable support from the A's offense, including 53 runs in his first four starts. The support allowed him to win despite a couple of sub-par outings. As the streak progressed, Bender gained momentum, giving up only 9 runs from May 3-June 5.

Date	Opponent	Score	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	Notes
April 15	at New York	12-2	9.0	3	2-2	1	4	5	W Jack Knight hit 2R HR for Highlanders
Apr 23	Cleveland	11-9	9.0	12	9-9	0	4	2	W Ugly outing, had nothing, but won
Apr 28	at Chicago	11-4	9.0	8	4-4	0	6	3	W Overcame shaky start, wildness
May 3	at Detroit	19-3	9.0	11	3-2	0	3	2	W Had RBI, controlled Detroit offense
May 9	New York	5-3	9.0	5	3-2	0	3	3	W Allowed five doubles
May 12	at St. Louis	7-8	2.0	1	0-0	0	1	0	- No decision in relief appearance
May 22	Chicago	2-1	9.0	6	1-1	0	1	4	W Beat Ed Walsh in tough matchup
May 27	at Washington	4-1	9.0	8	1-1	0	2	7	W Sharp performance to beat Bob Groom
June 4	at New York	11-9	1.0	0	0-0	0	0	1	Save #1 in relief appearance
June 5	at St. Louis	6-1	9.0	5	1-1	0	2	6	W Allowed four extra base hits
June 9	Boston	5-2	9.0	3	2-2	1	2	6	W Outstanding; HR Steve Yerkes
Total		93-43	84.0	62	26-20	2	28	39	9-0, 2.14 during 9-game win streak, 1 save

### Boston's Joe Wood tosses three consecutive shutouts in August

Cy Young winner Joe Wood led the league with eight shutouts, three of them in consecutive order in August, when he blanked St. Louis on one-hit, Philadelphia on five hits, and hard-hitting Detroit on three singles. Wood compiled 32.3 consecutive scoreless innings before giving up a run to Chicago in a 9-2 win on August 24.

Date	Opponent	Score	IP	H	R-ER	HR	BB	K	Notes
Aug 10	St. Louis	3-0	9.0	1	0-0	0	1	9	Bobby Wallace single in 6 <sup>th</sup>
Aug 15	at Philadelphia	7-0	9.0	5	0-0	0	0	4	Blanked pennant-winning A's
Aug 19	at Detroit	2-0	9.0	3	0-0	0	3	7	Three singles, one BB intentional

• A's lefty **Harry Krause** won 9 of his final 11 decisions over the second half of the season. The highlight of Krause's excellent second half was a 7-0 four-hit shutout win over Boston on July 17.

• Highlander **Jack Warhop** (right) won five straight from August 3, beating Philadelphia 7-2, with both runs unearned, through Aug. 24, when he threw a one-hitter at Washington, winning 9-1 and only allowing an RBI triple by Germany Schaefer in the sixth inning.



Jack Warhop, NY

• Chicago's **Frank Lange** won six of seven starts from May 20-July 16, including a 5-0, six-hitter at Boston. Lange suffered from periodic control problems, walking 10 batters, but winning, in a 5-4 win over Boston on May 24, twice walking nine batters in losses to Philadelphia and New York and walking eight batters in a no-decision 4-3 White Sox win over Washington on April 22.

• Ancient White Sox southpaw **Irv Young** won only four games all season long, but shone on June 8, shutting out New York 13-0 on six hits and adding to the rout by hitting a three-run home run.

• New York's **Ray Fisher** got off to a horrible start, losing his first five starts of the season before settling down to beat Chicago's Ed Walsh 6-2, despite giving up 10 hits.

• Boston's **Ray Collins** won seven of his last eight decisions from July 27 to the end of the season. The only defeat suffered by Collins during the final two months of the season was a 6-2 loss to Washington on Sept. 3

• Boston's **Larry Pape** went 8-11 in the replay, but was often victimized from a lack of support from the usually hard-hitting Boston offense. Pape, who ranked tenth in the league in ERA, suffered shutout losses to St. Louis, Chicago, and Philadelphia when Boston failed to score and twice lost when Boston only scored a single run.

• The most surprising single game pitching performance in the replay came from **Jack Bushelman**, an obscure Red Sox righty. In his only start of the season, on Sept. 14, Bushelman shut out St. Louis 11-0, allowing only three singles.



Bill Otey, Wash

• Washington's **Bill "Steamboat" Otey** (left) also delivered a remarkable pitching performance to record his only win of the season on June 22, beating St. Louis 5-4. Otey battled through 18 innings, allowing four runs and striking out nine.

• Cleveland's **Vean Gregg** the year in fine style, shutting out Chicago on April 12 with an Opening Day 3-0 whitewash, allowing only three singles and walking none. After a 7-4 win against Boston, Gregg then threw back-to-back shutouts, blanking St. Louis 4-0 on three singles on April 25 and then shutting out New York on May 1 on eight hits, giving him three shutouts in his first four starts.

• Gregg twice through back-to-back shutouts among his season total of seven shutouts. In addition to his early season shutouts, he whitewashed St. Louis a second time on July 14 by in a 5-0 three hitter and four days later, on July 18, as the Naps slaughtered Washington 21-0, Gregg threw a three hit shutout.

• With a 16-11 record on August 29, Senators righty **Bob Groom** had an outside chance at a 20-win season. Groom lost his last four starts, however, with the Senators scoring only four runs while Groom was hit hard by opposition in each of the four losses. Groom wound up with a 16-15 record, exceeding expectations.

- Detroit's **George Mullin** had a remarkably inconsistent season. Mullin started 4-8 but then reversed course and won five in a row from July 8-August 6. The Tiger righthander then lost four straight to fall to 9-12, but once again rebounded, winning six in a row before losing his last start of the season 2-1 to Philadelphia's Chief Bender. Mullin finished the season at 15-13.
- Washington ace **Walter Johnson** was 22-16. The Senators failed to provide Johnson much support throughout the season. Johnson was on the losing end of shutouts on four occasions and in five of his losses, Washington scored only a single run.
- Cleveland's **Gene Krapp** threw back-to-back shutouts in June. Krapp first blanked Philadelphia 4-0 on five hits on June 11. Ten days later, on June 21, Krapp outdueled Walter Johnson 1-0, allowing three hits and fanning six to improve to 8-3. He faded, however, going only 6-9 the remainder of the campaign
- Browns righthander Barney Peltz was 8-3 from May 26-July 27, highlighted by an 8-0 three-hit shutout over Detroit in the final game of the stretch. Peltz, however, never won another game after the shutout, finishing 9-14.
- Detroit's Ed **Willet**, regarded as Detroit's number three starter, got off to a 10-3 start to the season, including a six-game win streak from April 24-May 21 that included a pair of shutout wins. Willet went 8-6 the rest of the way, but continued to perform beyond expectations, winding up as Detroit's most dependable starter with an 18-9 record.
- The Naps' **Bill James** was ineffective from mid-July through the end of the season, losing his five final starts to end the season at 2-6.
- Old-timer **Cy Young**, who started the season with Cleveland before being dealt to the National League Boston Rustlers in mid-season, was not effective. Young lost his first three decisions before beating Jack Coombs 4-3 on June 10 in a terrific matchup. Young, however, could not find any more magic and dropped three more games in a row before the Naps sent him packing.
- Detroit righty **Ed Summers**, expected to be a strong number two starter for the Tigers, had a disappointing season, losing four of five games to start the season, including a 19-8 loss to Philadelphia on May 3 (6.2 innings, 19 hits, 19 runs, 18 earned) and 15-3 to Cleveland in his next start on May 10 (9 innings, 22 hits, 15 runs, all earned). Summers won three straight in late June and early July to improve to 6-8, but went 2-7 the rest of the campaign, finishing with a lackluster 8-15 record.
- Chicago lefty **Jesse Baker** had a perfect season. Unfortunately for Baker, the perfection was in losing, going 0-7, losing six starts and one relief appearance.
- Naps lefty **Willie Mitchell** (right), whose 5-1 start helped keep Cleveland in an early season lead, faded down the stretch. Mitchell went 2-8 from July 16-August 30, contributing to Cleveland's fall into third place behind Boston.



Willie Mitchell,  
Cleveland

Winning streaks	Streak	Dates
Russ Ford, NY	9	May 14-July 1
Vean Gregg, Cleve	8	Apr 12-July 1
Joe Wood, Bos	7	July 2-July 28
Cy Morgan, Phila	6	Apr 14-May 8
Jack Coombs, Phila	6	May 10-June 6
Cy Morgan, Phila	6	June 13-July 21
Joe Wood, Bos	6	Aug 10-Aug 28
Chief Bender, Phila	6	Aug 21-Sept 29
Jack Coombs, Phila	6	Aug 24-Sept 11
George Mullin, Det	6	Aug 28-Sept 21
Willie Mitchell, Cleve	5	Apr 21-June 3
Ray Caldwell, NY	5	June 6-June 23
Jack Coombs, Phila	5	July 7-Aug 12
George Mullin, Det	5	July 8-Aug 6
Jack Warhop, NY	5	Aug 3-Aug 21
Ray Caldwell, NY	5	Aug 11-Aug 29
Vean Gregg, Cleve	5	Aug 15-Sept 2

<b>Losing streaks</b>	<b>Streak</b>	<b>Dates</b>
Tom Hughes, Wash	9	May 30-July 6
Earl Hamilton, StL	7	Apr 14-May 22
Jack Powell, StL	7	May 20-June 22
Red Nelson, StL	6	Apr 28-June 5
Dixie Walker, Wash	6	June 11-July 18
Carl Cashion, Wash	6	Aug 4-Sept 4
Ray Fisher, NY	5	Apr 15-May 7
Lew Brockett, NY	5	Apr 24-June 15
Ed Lafitte, Det	5	May 19-June 17
Hippo Vaughn, NY	5	July 4-Aug 10
Jack Killalay, Bos	5	July 4-Sept 9
Bill James, Cleve	5	July 15-Sept 14
Dolly Gray, Wash	5	July 28-Aug 21
Frank Lange, Chi	5	Aug 8-Sept 8

## 1911 American League individual pitching records against opponents

<b>Philadelphia A's</b>	<u>Bos</u>	<u>Cleve</u>	<u>Chi</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>Det</u>	<u>Wash</u>	<u>StL</u>	<u>Total</u>
Jack Coombs	3-2	4-1	2-4	5-2	3-1	5-1	3-1	25-12
Chief Bender	1-2	3-0	4-1	2-1	3-1	4-0	3-1	20-6
Cy Morgan	1-2	3-2	3-0	2-1	3-1	2-1	5-0	19-7
Eddie Plank	3-2	3-1	1-2	1-3	4-0	4-2	1-1	17-11
Harry Krause	3-0	1-3	1-0	3-0	2-3	1-1	3-0	14-7
Doc Martin	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	3-3
Lefty Russell	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-3
Dave Danforth	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3
Bill Bailey	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1
<b>Team</b>	<b>11-11</b>	<b>14-8</b>	<b>13-9</b>	<b>15-7</b>	<b>15-7</b>	<b>16-6</b>	<b>17-5</b>	<b>101-53</b>
<b>Boston Red Sox</b>	<u>Phila</u>	<u>Cleve</u>	<u>Chi</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>Det</u>	<u>Wash</u>	<u>StL</u>	<u>Total</u>
Joe Wood	5-1	5-2	4-1	3-2	4-1	2-4	3-1	26-12
Ray Collins	1-4	3-1	3-2	3-0	2-2	0-1	3-0	15-10
Eddie Cicotte	2-1	2-4	1-1	1-2	1-3	3-1	3-0	13-12
Larry Pape	1-2	1-1	1-2	2-0	2-2	1-3	0-1	8-11
Ed Karger	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-1	4-0	2-0	7-5
Charlie Hall	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-3	0-1	0-1	3-1	5-7
Jack Killalay	1-0	0-2	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	4-5
Buck O'Brien	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	3-2
Jack Bushelman	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0
Walter Moser	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Charlie Smith	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Frank Smith	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Judge Nagle	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1
Casey Hageman	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Blaine Thomas	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
<b>Team</b>	<b>11-11</b>	<b>11-11</b>	<b>13-9</b>	<b>13-9</b>	<b>10-12</b>	<b>11-11</b>	<b>18-4</b>	<b>87-67</b>
<b>Cleveland Naps</b>	<u>Phila</u>	<u>Bos</u>	<u>Chi</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>Det</u>	<u>Wash</u>	<u>StL</u>	<u>Total</u>
Vean Gregg	1-3	2-2	3-1	3-1	2-0	4-0	3-0	18-7
George Kahler	0-2	1-1	4-1	1-2	4-0	3-0	1-0	14-6
Gene Krapp	3-2	1-1	1-3	1-1	3-3	3-2	2-0	14-12
Cy Falkenberg	1-2	0-1	0-1	1-0	2-0	3-1	1-0	8-5
Willie Mitchell	1-2	1-1	1-3	0-3	2-0	1-1	2-2	8-12
Fritz Blanding	0-1	3-1	1-0	0-1	1-2	1-0	1-1	7-6
Hi West	0-1	2-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	2-1	6-3
Spec Harkness	1-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	4-2
Pat Paige	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0
Bill James	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-2	2-6
Jim Baskette	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Cy Young	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-6
Earl Yingling	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-4
<b>Team</b>	<b>8-14</b>	<b>11-11</b>	<b>12-10</b>	<b>8-14</b>	<b>15-7</b>	<b>16-6</b>	<b>15-7</b>	<b>85-69</b>
<b>Chicago White Sox</b>	<u>Phila</u>	<u>Bos</u>	<u>Cleve</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>Det</u>	<u>Wash</u>	<u>StL</u>	<u>Total</u>
Ed Walsh	4-3	2-2	4-2	4-2	5-2	3-2	5-1	27-14
Jim Scott	1-4	3-0	3-3	3-1	2-2	2-2	1-0	15-12
Doc White	3-1	0-3	1-2	1-3	3-1	2-1	2-1	12-12
Frank Lange	0-3	2-1	0-4	1-2	3-1	0-1	2-0	8-12
Irv Young	0-0	1-3	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-2	2-1	4-7
Fred Olmstead	1-2	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-2	1-3	4-10
Joe Benz	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-1
Joe Hovlik	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2-0	3-2
George Mogridge	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Jesse Baker	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-7
<b>Team</b>	<b>9-13</b>	<b>9-13</b>	<b>10-12</b>	<b>11-11</b>	<b>14-8</b>	<b>8-14</b>	<b>16-6</b>	<b>77-77</b>

<b>NY Highlanders</b>	<u>Phila</u>	<u>Bos</u>	<u>Cleve</u>	<u>Chi</u>	<u>Det</u>	<u>Wash</u>	<u>StL</u>	<u>Total</u>
Russell Ford	3-3	2-2	5-2	1-2	4-2	3-1	2-1	20-13
Ray Caldwell	1-4	2-1	3-1	2-1	4-2	3-1	5-0	20-10
Jack Warhop	2-2	0-2	0-2	2-2	1-3	3-2	3-1	11-14
Ray Fisher	1-2	2-3	3-1	1-2	1-1	1-2	0-0	9-11
Hippo Vaughn	0-1	2-1	1-1	2-1	0-2	1-2	1-2	7-10
John Picus Quinn	0-2	1-1	2-1	2-2	0-2	0-0	2-3	7-11
Harry Ables	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1
Lew Brockett	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-1	1-7
Red Hoff	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
<b>Team</b>	<b>7-15</b>	<b>9-13</b>	<b>14-8</b>	<b>11-11</b>	<b>10-12</b>	<b>12-10</b>	<b>14-8</b>	<b>77-77</b>

<b>Detroit Tigers</b>	<u>Phila</u>	<u>Bos</u>	<u>Cleve</u>	<u>Chi</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>Wash</u>	<u>StL</u>	<u>Total</u>
Ed Willet	1-2	2-0	3-2	2-2	3-0	4-2	3-1	18-9
George Mullin	2-2	3-2	2-1	1-3	2-1	3-3	2-1	15-13
Ed Lafitte	1-0	1-1	1-3	1-2	1-3	0-1	3-2	8-12
Ed Summers	2-2	0-3	0-5	1-3	3-2	1-0	1-0	8-15
Bill Donovan	1-3	1-0	1-1	2-2	0-2	2-0	2-0	9-8
Judge Works	0-2	3-0	0-1	0-1	1-2	2-1	0-3	6-10
Jack Lively	0-1	0-2	0-1	1-1	2-0	2-0	0-1	5-6
Tex Covington	0-2	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	3-0	4-5
Wiley Taylor	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Clarence Mitchell	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
<b>Team</b>	<b>7-15</b>	<b>12-10</b>	<b>7-15</b>	<b>8-14</b>	<b>12-10</b>	<b>14-8</b>	<b>14-8</b>	<b>74-80</b>

<b>Wash. Senators</b>	<u>Phila</u>	<u>Bos</u>	<u>Cleve</u>	<u>Chi</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>Det</u>	<u>StL</u>	<u>Total</u>
Walter Johnson	4-2	5-1	1-5	4-1	2-3	4-2	2-2	22-16
Bob Groom	1-5	4-1	3-3	3-0	3-1	1-2	1-3	16-15
Dixie Walker	0-1	1-2	1-2	2-4	1-1	2-1	4-1	11-12
Tom Hughes	1-5	0-2	1-2	3-1	1-3	0-5	4-0	10-18
Fred Sherry	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	3-1
Dolly Gray	0-2	0-3	0-3	0-1	3-1	0-1	0-0	3-11
Charlie Becker	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	2-3
Carl Cashion	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-1	1-1	2-7
Bill Otey	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1
<b>Team</b>	<b>6-16</b>	<b>11-11</b>	<b>6-16</b>	<b>14-8</b>	<b>10-12</b>	<b>8-14</b>	<b>15-7</b>	<b>70-84</b>

<b>St. Louis Browns</b>	<u>Phila</u>	<u>Bos</u>	<u>Cleve</u>	<u>Chi</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>Det</u>	<u>Wash</u>	<u>Total</u>
Barney Peltz	1-4	2-2	1-3	1-2	1-1	1-2	2-0	9-14
Jack Powell	1-5	1-4	1-4	2-1	3-0	0-3	1-3	9-20
Joe Lake	2-4	1-2	0-3	2-2	1-1	1-3	1-0	8-14
Roy Mitchell	0-1	0-2	3-0	0-1	0-2	2-2	1-1	6-9
Earl Hamilton	1-2	0-4	1-1	0-3	1-2	2-0	1-4	6-16
Lefty George	0-0	0-2	0-3	1-2	0-2	2-0	0-2	3-11
Walter Moser	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Red Nelson	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-2	0-2	0-2	1-10
Dode Criss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Joe Willis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Curley Brown	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-2
Ed Brown	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-2
Bill Bailey	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
George Curry	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2
Ed Hawk	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-2
Mack Allison	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-3
<b>Team</b>	<b>5-17</b>	<b>4-18</b>	<b>7-15</b>	<b>6-16</b>	<b>8-14</b>	<b>8-14</b>	<b>7-15</b>	<b>45-109</b>



## 1911 American League Fielding

### Triple Plays

<u>Date</u>	<u>Team</u>	<u>Batter</u>	<u>Description</u>
June 5	Boston	Joe Jackson, Cleve	Fly to CF Tris Speaker, Speaker to SS Steve Yerkes, Yerkes to 1b Clyde Engle in 4-2 win over Boston
Aug 2	Cleveland	Jim Delahanty, Det	Line drive to 2b Art Griggs, Griggs tagged baserunner for second out, threw to 1b Napoleon Lajoie to retired Sam Crawford at 1b

### Individual fielding achievements

<u>Date</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Description</u>
Apr 22	C Boss Schmidt, Det	Threw out four Highlander runners on steal attempts in 4-3 win
May 18	RF Paul Meloan, StL	Threw out two Cleveland baserunners in two innings in 4-3 win
May 21	CF Tris Speaker, Phila	Threw out two baserunners in 1st inning in 7-6 loss to Detroit
May 25-27	RF Marty McIntyre, Chi	Threw out three baserunners in three straight games v. Cleveland
June 4	RF Paul Meloan, StL	Threw out two baserunners; made error, all in 6 <sup>th</sup> in 4-3 loss to Chicago
June 10	RF Harry Hooper, Bos	Threw out two Browns baserunners in 12-11 loss to St. Louis
June 10	CF Ty Cobb, Detroit	Threw out two Highlander baserunners in loss to New York
June 14-16	CF Burt Shotton, StL	Threw out three baserunners in three straight games vs Cleveland
June 18	RF Danny Murphy Phila	Threw out two baserunners in loss to Chicago
July 12	CF Rube Oldring, Phila	Threw out Cleve's Joe Birmingham at home with 2-out in 9 <sup>th</sup> in 3-2 win
July 20	LF Duffy Lewis, Bos	Threw out two baserunners in 4-3, 14-inning loss to Detroit
Aug 6	RF Harry Hooper, Bos	Threw out Clevelands' Vean Gregg, Ivy Olson in 3 <sup>rd</sup> inning in 5-3 loss

### Team five or more errors in one game

<u>Date</u>	<u>Team</u>	<u>Errors</u>	<u>Score, circumstances</u>
May 3	St. Louis	5	15-4 loss to Washington; C Nemo Stephens three errors
May 24	Boston	5	5-4, 11-inning loss to Chicago, also PB by C Les Nunamaker
May 26	St. Louis	5	5-3 loss to Washington, allowed 3 unearned runs; C Nig Clarke three errors
May 30	Cleveland	5	12-11, 10-inning loss to Chicago; errors led to 5 unearned runs
June 20	Phila	7	6-5, 17-inning loss to Chicago; inc. Danny Murphy 2 errors
June 22	St. Louis	5	5-4, 18-inning loss to Washington
Aug 2	St. Louis	8	8-0 loss to Chicago; 5 unearned runs, 2 errors by P Red Nelson
Aug 12	St. Louis	5	8-2 loss to Boston; <i>four errors in 6<sup>th</sup> inning (Shotton 2, Schweitzer 2)</i>
Aug 25	Cleveland	5	6-5 loss to Chicago; two errors each by LF Mike Butcher, C Ted Easterly
Sept 7	St. Louis	6	10-0 loss to Philadelphia; two errors by C Nemo Stephens
Sept 21	New York	5	8-3 win over St. Louis; two errors by RF Guy Zinn. StL made 4 errors, but won
Sept 27	Washington	5	Wild 7-5 win over St. Louis; two errors by C Gabby Street

### Three or more errors/PB in one game (individual)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Description</u>
May 3	C Nemo Stephens, StL	3 errors in 15-4 loss to Washington
May 13	3b Wid Conroy, Wash	3 errors in loss to New York
May 26	C Nig Clarke, StL	3 errors in loss to Washington
June 1	C Nemo Stephens, StL	3 errors in 11-3 loss to Chicago
June 23	CF Ping Bodie, Chi	3 errors in 9-2 loss to Boston
June 24	Steve Yerkes, Bos	3 errors in 6-1 loss to Chicago
July 28	C Ted Easterly, Cleve	3 errors in 5-1 loss to Chicago
July 28	C Walter Blair, NY	3 passed balls in 7-2 loss to Boston
Aug 11	Danny Murphy, Phila	3 errors, two in 1 <sup>st</sup> , in 8-7 10-inning loss Cleveland
Aug 30	2b Jack Lewis	3 errors in 10-4 win over New York

**1911 AL Fielding  
Errors by Position**

*Regular players and players who logged significant time at a listed position.*

*Errors shown committed only at listed position. Italics indicate estimated games at a position.*

<b>Catcher</b>	G	E	Neal Ball, Cleve	99	6
Bob Williams, NY	18	5	Paddy Baumann, Det	23	7
Syd Smith, Cleve	42	6	Otis Johnson, NY	50	7
Bruno Block, Chi	30	7	Jack Lewis, Bos	19	7
Ted Easterly, Cleve	48	8	Kid Elberfeld, Wash	64	8
Jack Lapp, Phila	48	8	Jim Delahanty, Det	47	9
Ira Thomas, Phila	84	8	Charlie O'Leary, Det	75	9
Eddie Ainsmith, Wash	44	9	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	61	11
Jeff Sweeney, NY	71	9	Amby McConnell, Chi	122	12
Rip Williams, Bos	39	9	Bill Cunningham, Wash	80	14
Gabby Street, Wash	72	10	Eddie Collins, Phila	133	16
Billy Sullivan, Chi	83	11	Earle Gardner, NY	100	16
Paul Krichell, StL	24	12	Heinie Wagner, Bos	48	16
Bill Carrigan, Bos	60	13	Frank LaPorte, StL	130	23
Fred Payne, Chi	46	14			
Walter Blair, NY	70	15	<b>Shortstop</b>	G	E
Les Nunamaker, Bos	52	15	Ed Hallinan, StL	24	4
Nig Clarke, StL	63	23	Otis Johnson, NY	15	4
Gus Fisher, Cleve	70	23	Roy Corhan, Chi	30	6
John Henry, Wash	48	24	Roy Hartzell, NY	15	8
Oscar Stanage, Det	137	25	Donie Bush, Det	154	19
Nemo Stephens, StL	71	32	Lee Tannehill, Chi	130	21
			Ivy Olson, Cleve	144	23
<b>First base</b>	G	E	Steve Yerkes, Bos	145	23
Dode Criss, StL	25	0	Jack Knight, NY	100	25
Nig Clarke, StL	18	3	George McBride, Wash	152	31
Dave Rowan, StL	19	3	Bobby Wallace, StL	130	31
Joe Kutina, StL	25	3	Jack Barry, Phila	126	33
Stuffy McInnis, Phila	88	4			
Harry Davis, Phila	55	6	<b>Third base</b>	G	E
Grmany Schaefer, Wash	114	6	Rollie Zeider, Chi	50	4
Jack Black, StL	60	7	Clyde Engle, Bos	24	5
Jim Delahanty, Det	100	7	Jack Knight, NY	20	6
Del Gainer, Det	60	7	Kid Elberfeld, Wash	55	7
Shano Collins, Chi	95	8	Cozy Dolan, NY	30	8
Clyde Engle, Bos	93	8	Larry Gardner, Bos	123	11
George Stovall, Chi	115	8	Terry Turner, Cleve	118	12
Rip Williams, Bos	48	8	Wid Conroy, Wash	95	21
Hal Chase, NY	137	13	Roy Hartzell, NY	120	22
			George Moriarity, Det	115	23
<b>Second base</b>	G	E	Harry Lord, Chi	146	25
Clyde Engle, Bos	14	4	Jimmy Austin, StL	145	26
Ed Hallinan, StL	28	4	Frank Baker, Phila	149	32
Billy Purtell, Bos	20	4			

<b>Left field</b>	G	E
Amos Strunk, Phila	25	1
Hank Butcher, Clev	35	2
Burt Shotton, StL	20	3
Delos Drake, Det	64	5
Olaf Henriksen, Bos	25	5
Davy Jones, Det	95	5
Patsy Dougherty, Chi	60	6

<b>Center field</b>	G	E
Amos Strunk, Phila	38	1
Joe Birmingham, Cleve	85	2
Danny Hoffman, StL	24	2
Charlie Hemphill, NY	35	3
Nixey Callahan, Chi	10	3
Joe Jackson, Cleve	35	5
Rube Oldring, Phila	120	8
Tris Speaker, Bos	133	11
Ping Bodie, Chi	140	13
Burt Shotton, StL	130	14
Clyde Milan, Wash	154	16
Bert Daniels, NY	119	19

**Pitchers**

Dolly Gray, StL	29	0
George Kahler, Cleve	30	0
Ed Summers, Det	29	0
Chief Bender, Phila	32	1
Ray Caldwell, NY	41	1
Earl Hamilton, StL	34	1
Jim Scott, Chi	32	1
Judge Works, Det	27	1
Cy Falkenberg, Cleve	16	2
Charlie Hall, Bos	29	2
Walter Johnson, Wash	40	2
Gene Krapp, Cleve	35	2
Harry Krause, Phila	28	2
Frank Lange, Chi	24	2
Larry Pape, Bos	25	2
Dixie Walker, Wash	33	2
Ed Willet, Det	38	2
Joe Wood, Bos	38	2
Fred Blanding, Cleve	26	3
Carl Cashion, Wash	14	3
Ed Karger, Bos	20	3
Jack Lively, Det	18	3

*LF continued*

Joe Riggert, Bos	40	6
Duffy Lewis, Bos	120	7
Bris Lord, Bos	134	7
Willie Hogan, Phila-StL	120	8
Tilly Walker, Wash	93	8
Jack Graney, Cleve	132	9
Nixey Callahan, Chi	114	10
Birdie Cree, NY	142	1

<b>Right field</b>	G	E
Pete Compton, StL	30	3
Al Schweitzer, StL	65	3
Jim Murray, StL	32	4
Roy Hartzell, NY	10	5
Joe Jackson, Cleve	105	8
Harry Hooper, Bos	134	10
Paul Meloan, StL	60	10
Harry Wolter, NY	110	10
Sam Crawford, Det	150	13
Ty Cobb, Det	147	18
Marty McIntyre, Chi	144	18
Danny Murphy, Phila	139	19
Doc Gessler, Wash	133	23

Ray Fisher, NY	27	4
Tom Hughes, Wash	35	4
Joe Lake, StL	31	4
Roy Mitchell, StL	28	4
Red Nelson, StL	16	4
Hippo Vaughn, NY	24	4
Eddie Plank, Phila	32	5
Jack Powell, StL	32	5
Eddie Cicotte, Bos	32	6
Ray Collins, Bos	29	6
Bill Donovan, Det	21	6
Lefty George, StL	27	6
Bob Groom, Wash	38	6
Cy Morgan, Phila	36	6
Ed Lafitte, Det	25	6
Ed Walsh, Chi	45	6
Willie Mitchell, Cleve	24	9
Jack Coombs, Phila	38	10
Russ Ford, NY	38	13

### 1911 American League Injury and Ejections Summary

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Player, Team</u>	<u>Games</u>	
		<u>Missed</u>	<u>Description</u>
Apr 19	Jack Lelivelt, Wash	12	Collision with SS George McBride
May 11	Jimmy Austin, StL	3	Struck by line drive hit by Frank Baker, Phila
May 11	Al Schweitzer, StL	23	Collision with SS Bobby Wallace
May 11	Bobby Wallace, StL	5	Collision with LF Al Schweitzer
May 11	Delos Drake, Det	13	Collision with SS Donie Bush
May 13	Eddie Collins, Phila	9	Injured sliding into second base
May 22	Russ Ford, NY	4	Hit by pitch thrown by Earl Hamilton, StL
May 23	Neal Ball, Cleve	7	Hit by pitch thrown by Bob Groom, Wash
May 23	Birdie Cree, NY	1	Collision with SS Jack Knight
May 23	Jack Knight, NY	5	Collision with LF Birdie Cree
May 26	Bris Lord, Phila	6	Collision with SS Jack Barry
May 26	Jack Barry, Phila	5	Collision with LF Bris Lord
June 1	Jack Lelivelt, Wash	21	Collision with SS George McBride
June 2	Frank Baker, Phila	1	Hit by pitch thrown by Russ Ford, NY
June 5	Eddie Cicotte, Bos	10	Collision with 1b Clyde Engle covering bunt
June 12	Harry Lord, Chi	2	Hit by line drive by Gabby Street, Wash
June 16	Hal Chase, NY	5	Collision with C Walter Blair chasing foul ball
June 16	Walter Blair, NY	10	Collision with 1b Hal Chase chasing foul ball
June 30	Clyde Engle, Bos	1	Ran into CF fence
July 23	Delos Drake, Det	31	Collision with SS Donie Bush
Aug 16	Harry Davis, Phila	15	Collision with C Ira Thomas chasing foul ball
Aug 16	Ira Thomas, Phila	14	Collision with 1b Harry Davis chasing foul ball
Aug 16	Frank Baker, Phila	1	Struck by line drive hit by Tris Speaker, Bos
Sept 4	Jim Delahanty, Det	1	Hit by pitch thrown by Gene Krapp, Cleve
Sept 8	Jack Knight, NY	5	Hit in face by line drive struck by Tex Jones, Chi

<u>Injury summary by team</u>	<u>Injuries</u>	<u>Games Missed</u>
Detroit	3	56
Philadelphia	7	51
Washington	2	33
St. Louis	3	31
New York	4	30
Boston	2	11
Cleveland	1	7
Chicago	1	2

#### Ejections

Apr 23	Burt Shotton, StL	Argued strikeout call while batting
Apr 29	Jack Black, StL	Picked off at 1b, argued pickoff call
May 15	Les Nunamaker, Bos	Argued BB call to batter, while catching
June 2	Les Nunamaker, Bos	Argued strikeout call while batting
Aug 2	Willie Hogan, StL	Argued strikeout call while batting
Aug 6	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve	Argued strikeout call while batting
Aug 15	Oscar Stanage, Det	Argued BB call to batter, while catching
Sept 8	Bob Williams, NY	Argued BB call to batter, while catching
Sept 18	Claude Derrick, Phila	Argued strikeout call while batting

April 22

## Chicago 4, Washington 3 (12 innings)

*Ping Bodie's RBI single in bottom of 12<sup>th</sup> gives Ed Walsh tough win over Senators*

The surging Chicago White Sox (7-3) needed 12 innings to edge the slow-starting Washington Senators (4-6) in a hard-fought 4-3 win.

White Sox righthander Frank Lange battled with Washington's Dixie Walker, who lasted until the bottom of the 12<sup>th</sup> against Chicago. Lange only allowed six hits over nine innings, but struggled with his control, walking eight, hitting two batters, and committing an error. Lange kept working his way out of trouble, however, before giving way to lefty Irv Young in the 10th.

Walker also walked a tightrope throughout the entire game, giving up 14 hits, but stranding 11 ChiSox baserunners.

The Senators opened the scoring in the fourth on an RBI single by Clyde Milan, who drove in George McBride, who had walked to lead off the inning. Chicago responded with two runs in the fourth on a sac fly by Ping Bodie and a squeeze play by Amby McConnell that scored Nixey Callahan to put Chicago ahead 2-1. Washington evened the game in the 8<sup>th</sup> on a RBI double by Bill Cunningham, but the White Sox regained the lead in the bottom of the frame on an RBI single by McConnell, his second RBI of the game. The Senators tied the game 3-3 in the ninth when Germany Schaefer, aboard via an error by McConnell, scored on a sac fly by Doc Gessler.

Walsh soldiered on in scoreless fashion until the bottom of the 12<sup>th</sup> when 3b Harry Lord led off with a single and was sacrificed to second by Nixey Callahan. Washington brought in Dolly Gray, in relief, but Ping Bodie, the first batter Gray faced, singled Lord home to win the game 4-3. White Sox ace Ed Walsh, working on only one day's rest after beating New York 5-4 on April 21, was the winner, retiring the Senators in order in the top of the 12<sup>th</sup> inning.

Nixey Callahan had three hits for the White Sox, who won their third in a row and their seventh win in their past eight games.

<u>Washington</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Chicago</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Milan cf	6	0	2	1	McIntyre rf	6	0	2	0
Schaefer 1b	5	1	2	0	H. Lord 3b	6	2	2	0
Elberfeld 3b	5	0	0	0	Callahan lf	5	2	3	0
Gessler rf	3	0	1	0	Bodie cf	4	0	2	2
T. Walker lf	5	0	0	1	McConnell 2b	4	0	1	2
G. McBride ss	5	2	1	0	S. Collins 1b	5	0	2	0
Cunningham 2b	4	0	1	1	Tannehill ss	5	0	0	0
Street c	2	0	1	0	Sullivan c	3	0	0	0
Dix. Walker p	3	0	0	0	Zeider ph	1	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	Block c	1	0	1	0
					Mullen pr	0	0	0	0
					Payne c	0	0	0	0
					Lange p	3	0	0	0
					Dougherty ph	1	0	1	0
					Barrows ph	1	0	0	0
					<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>

Washington 000 100 011 011 - 3

Chicago 000 200 010 001 - 4

**E** - Dix. Walker, Cunningham; Lange, McConnell, Sullivan. **PB** - Sullivan. **LOB** - Washington 12, Chicago 11. **2b** - Cunningham; McIntyre, H. Lord, S. Collins. **3b** - Gessler. **SB** - Milan, Gessler, McBride; Callahan, Bodie. **CS** - Milan, Elberfeld, T. Walker, Cunningham. **BB** - Schaefer, Elberfeld, Gessler 2, McBride, Cunningham, Street 2; Bodie. **HBP** - Cunningham, Street (by Lange). **Sac** - Dix Walker 2, Gessler; McConnell, Callahan. **SF** - T. Walker; Bodie. **GIDP** - Elberfeld 2; H. Lord. **OF assist** - T. Walker (threw out Bodie at home in sixth inning).

<u>Washington</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Dix Walker L 1-1	11.1	13	4	4	0	1	3
<u>Chicago</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Lange	9.0	6	3	2	0	8	7
I. Young	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Walsh W 3-1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2

**WP** - I. Young. **HB** - Lange (hit Cunningham, Street).

April 24

## Detroit 12, New York 11

*Tigers capture back-and-forth victory with pair of runs in bottom of ninth*

The Detroit Tigers (7-5) moved into a three way tie for second place, edging third place New York (6-6) in a see-saw game that saw the Tigers score two in the in the bottom of the ninth to take a 12-11 come-from-behind win.

The Tigers jumped out to a 2-0 lead in the bottom of the first on a two-run HR by Sam Crawford's third HR of the season, a two-run shot off Highlander starter Andy Coakley. New York rebounded two innings later when Coakley singled home 2b Otis Johnson and C Jeff Sweeney to tie the game at two apiece, and took a 3-2 lead in the fourth when Hal Chase, aboard via an error, scored when Tiger starter Jack Lively issued a bases-loaded walk to Otis Johnson.

The Tigers regained the lead in the sixth 5-3, with three runs, but saw New York pour across five runs in the top of the seventh, including an RBI double by Birdie Cree and a two-run single by Jack Knight. Detroit answered back with five runs in the bottom of the seventh, led by a two-run double by Crawford and an RBI double by 3b George Moriarity, retaking the lead at 10-8.

New York was still not finished, however, with Harry Wolter hitting a two-run 3b in the 8<sup>th</sup>, as the Highlanders once again seized the lead 11-10.

In the bottom of the ninth, Moriarity singled to lead off for the Tigers and moved to second on an error by Birdie Cree. After being sacrificed to third, Moriarity scored on a sac fly by pinch-hitter Chick Lathers to tie the game. Then, with two out, C Charlie Schmidt, LF Davy Jones and SS Donie Bush hit consecutive singles off reliever Hippo Vaughn, with Bush's single scoring Schmidt with the game winner in hard-fought Tiger win.

<u>New York</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Daniels cf	5	1	2	1	D. Jones lf	5	1	2	0
Wolter rf	5	2	1	3	Bush ss	6	2	4	1
Chase 1b	5	1	1	1	Cobb cf	4	3	2	0
Cree lf	5	1	2	2	Crawford rf	2	2	2	5
Knight ss	5	0	2	1	Delahanty 1b	4	1	1	2
Hartzell 3b	4	0	1	0	Moriarity 3b	5	2	2	1
O. Johnson 2b	2	2	1	1	O'Leary 2b	4	0	2	2
Sweeney c	5	2	2	0	Stanage c	3	0	0	0
Coakley p	3	1	2	2	Willet p	1	0	1	0
<u>Dolan ph</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	Lathers ph	0	0	0	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	Lively p	2	0	0	0
					<u>Schmidt c</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>
					<b>Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>

New York 002 100 530 - 11

Detroit 200 003 502 - 12 *two outs when winning run scored*

**E** - Sweeney (catcher's interference), Vaughn; Bush. **LOB** - New York 7, Detroit 9. **2B** - J. Sweeney, Cree; Cobb 2, Crawford, Moriarity. **3B** - Wolter. **HR** - Crawford (3, one on). **SB** - O. Johnson. **BB** - Hartzell, O. Johnson 3; D. Jones, Crawford 2 (one intentional). **Sac** - O'Leary, Delahanty. **SF** - Crawford, Lathers. **GDP** - J. Sweeney 2; Bush. **PB** - J. Sweeney.

<u>New York</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Coakley	7.0	13	10	9	1	2	3
Vaughn L 1-1	1.2	4	2	2	0	1	0

<u>Detroit</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Lively	6.2	10	8	7	0	3	0
Willet W 2-1	2.1	5	2	2	0	1	0

April 30

**Cleveland 2, Washington 1***Naps Cy Falkenberg throws no-hitter to edge Senators Dolly Gray in tense battle*

The surging Cleveland Naps (13-5) won behind righthander Cy Falkenberg, who no-hit the Washington Senators (8-10) by a 2-1 score. Falkenberg's pitching gem gave the Naps their sixth win in a row and a three-game series sweep over the Senators. The game was a tight pitcher's duel between Falkenberg and Naps righthander Dolly Gray, suffered a tough loss via an error by LF Tilly Walker in the eighth inning.

The Senators scored in the top of the first when 2b Kid Elberfeld walked with two out, stole second, advanced to third on a wild pitch, and scored on a passed ball by Cleveland C Gus Fisher. The Naps countered in the bottom of the inning when 2b Neal Ball doubled home Jack Graney to tie the score. Neither Falkenberg nor Gray gave up another run until the 8<sup>th</sup>, when Nap CF Joe Jackson led off with a walk. The next batter, Nap Lajoie, then singled to left, advancing Jackson to second. Senators LF Tilly Walker allowed the ball to get past him and the streaking Jackson scored on Walker's error, giving Cleveland a 2-1 lead.

In the ninth, Falkenberg walked leadoff man Clyde Milan, who was sacrificed to second, but was left stranded when Falkberg retired Elberfeld and Doc Gessler for the win and the no-hit game. Falkenberg struck out four and walked four in throwing his no-hitter.

<u>Washington</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Milan cf	3	0	0	0	Graney lf	4	1	2	0
Schaefer 1b	3	0	0	0	Olson ss	4	0	1	0
Elberfeld 2b	2	1	0	0	J. Jackson cf	3	1	1	0
Gessler rf	3	0	0	0	Easterly 1b	3	0	1	0
T. Walker lf	3	0	0	0	a-Lajoie 1b	1	0	1	0
G. McBride ss	3	0	0	0	Ball 2b	4	0	1	1
Conroy 3b	3	0	0	0	Birmingham cf	4	0	1	0
Street c	3	0	0	0	Turner 3b	3	0	1	0
D. Gray p	3	0	0	0	R. Fisher c	2	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	Falkenberg p	3	0	0	0
					<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>

Washington 100 000 000 - 1

**Cleveland 100 000 01x - 2**

**E** - T. Walker. **LOB** - Washington 3, Cleveland 4. **2b** - Ball. **3b** - J. Jackson. **SB** - Elberfeld 2, Gessler. **BB** - Elberfeld 2, Milan, Gessler; Turner. **HBP** - R. Fisher (by Gray). **Sac** - G. Schaefer. **OF assist** - Gessler (threw out Ball at home in first inning), Milan (threw out Easterly at home in sixth inning).

<u>Washington</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
D. Gray L 0-2	8.0	9	2	1	0	1	3

<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Falkenberg W 1-1	9.0	0	1	0	0	4	4

**HB** - Gray (hit R. Fisher).

May 2

**Boston 6, Chicago 5***Red Sox rally for three in bottom of ninth for exciting comeback victory*

Boston (10-10) won their fifth straight game, rallying for three runs in the bottom of the ninth to upend Chicago (10-10). The win moved both teams into a three-way tie for third place, with Washington, five games behind the front-running Cleveland Naps (15-5).

Frank Lange started for the visiting White Sox and gave up 13 hits over the first eight innings and walked two batters, but was able to hold to a 5-3 lead entering the ninth. After retiring Harry Hooper to start the bottom of the ninth, Lange's control problems re-emerged, walking Clyde Engle and Tris Speaker and then surrendering an RBI single to Duffy Lewis to cut the ChiSox lead to one run. Reliever Fred Olmstead then entered the game and gave up a two-run double to Larry Gardner, the first batter he faced, giving the Red Sox a 6-5 walkoff win.

Boston's Charlie (Sea Lion) Hall won, in relief while Chicago starter Lange absorbed the loss. Duffy Lewis had three hits and a pair of RBI for Boston.

<u>Chicago</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Boston</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
McIntyre rf	4	0	0	0	Hooper rf	5	0	1	0
H. Lord 3b	5	0	1	0	Engle 1b	4	2	2	0
Callahan lf	4	0	0	0	Speaker cf	3	2	1	0
Bodie cf	4	0	1	0	D. Lewis lf	5	2	3	2
McConnell 2b	4	3	2	0	L. Gardner 3b	5	0	2	2
Zeider 1b	3	0	2	1	Myers 2b	3	0	1	1
Tannehill ss	2	0	0	2	Yerkes ss	4	0	2	1
Payne c	4	1	1	1	Carrigan c	3	0	0	0
Lange p	4	1	1	0	Karger p	3	0	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	Madden ph	1	0	0	0
					<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>

Chicago 011 101 010 - 5

**Boston 000 200 103 - 6** 1 out in bottom of 9<sup>th</sup> inning

**E** - McConnell; Carrigan, Yerkes. **PB** - Payne; Carrigan. **LOB** - Chicago 6, Boston 9. **2b** - McConnell; Hooper, Yerkes, L. Gardner. **HR** - Payne. **SB** - Callahan. **CS** - Myers. **BB** - McIntyre, Callahan; Engle, Speaker 2, Carrigan. **Sac** - Zeider, Tannehill; Myers, D. Lewis. **GIDP** - Myers.

<u>Chicago</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Lange L 1-2	8.1	13	6	5	0	4	3
Olmstead	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0

<u>Boston</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Karger	8.0	8	5	3	1	2	5
C. Hall W 2-1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**WP**- I. Young. **HB** - Lange (hit Cunningham, Street).

*May 7*

## Boston 8, New York 7

*Red Sox Duffy Lewis goes 6-6, doubles home winning run in ninth in see-saw battle*

Boston (14-10) ran their win streak to nine in a row with a stirring comeback win to overcome the New York Highlanders (10-14), who fell into seventh place. The Red Sox, three games behind Cleveland, held onto third place while New York fell seven games behind.

NY LF Birdie Cree put the Highlanders on the board in the first with an RBI single but Boston answered with a two-run double in the first by Tris Speaker. With the score tied at three apiece, Highlander RF Harry Wolter singled home pitcher Ray Fisher to put NY in front 4-3 in the fourth, but Boston retook the lead the fifth on a home run by Duffy Lewis and RBI singles by pitcher Ray Collins and Harry Hooper. NY once again surged into the lead in the sixth on an RBI triple by Bert Daniels, who scored on Wolter's second RBI of the game. Boston once again grabbed the lead in the bottom of the ining on an RBI single by Larry Gardner, making it 7-6.

In the top of the ninth, the Highlanders took the lead for the fifth time in the game when Hal Chase, aboard via an error by 2b Heinie Wagner, moved to third on a double by Cree and was squeezed home by Jack Knight, tying the game at 7-7. In the bottom of the ninth, Steve Yerkes led off with a single for Boston and, after moving to second and third on grounders, scored on Hooper's single with two out in the bottom of the ninth.

Hooper, with a 6-6 outing, was the star of the game. His six-hit performance included a double and the game-winning hit in the ninth. Red Sox LF Duffy Lewis had double and his second home run of the season. For New York, Cree had double, a triple, and drove in three runs while CF Bert Daniels had three hits, including an RBI triple.

The winning pitcher, in a sloppy outing, was Ray Collins, New York's Ray Fisher lost his fifth straight game to start the season.

<u>New York</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Boston</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Daniels cf	5	2	3	1	Hooper rf	6	1	6	2
Wolter rf	4	0	2	2	Engle 1b	5	1	0	0
Chase 1b	5	2	2	0	Speaker cf	5	1	2	2
Cree lf	5	1	3	2	D. Lewis lf	5	2	3	1
Knight ss	4	0	2	2	L. Gardner 3b	4	0	1	1
Hartzell 3b	5	0	1	0	H. Wagner 2b	4	0	0	0
E. Gardner 2b	5	0	0	0	Yerkes ss	3	2	1	1
Sweeney c	4	0	0	0	Carrigan c	5	1	1	0
R. Fisher p	4	2	1	0	R. Collins p	4	0	2	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>

New York 102 102 001 - 7

**Boston** 201 031 001 - 8 2 out in bottom of 9<sup>th</sup> inning

**E** - E. Gardner; R. Collins, Wagner. **LOB** - New York 8, Boston 9. **2b** - Chase, Cree; Speaker, Lewis. **3b** - Cree. **HR** - Lewis (2). **SB** - Chase, Cree; L.Gardner. **CS** - Wolter. **BB** - Wolter; L. Gardner, Wagner, Yerkes, R. Collins. **Sac**- Knight. **SF** - Yerkes. **GIDP** - Chase.

<u>New York</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
R. Fisher L 0-5	8.2	15	8	7	1	4	5

<u>Boston</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
R. Collins w 2-1	9.0	14	7	5	0	1	6

*May 16*

## Philadelphia 1, Cleveland 0

*Nap lefty Willie Mitchell hands A's Cy Morgan first defeat; Cleveland rises to top in standings*

Cleveland's Willie Mitchell tossed a five-hit shutout to finish a three-game series sweep over Philadelphia (21-12) and lift the Naps (22-11) atop the standings, a game ahead of the A's and Boston.

Mitchell (3-1) only allowed five hits in the shutout win, including doubles by Bris Lord and Jack Barry. The Cleveland lefty did not walk a single batter. No A's batter was able to advance as far as third base. Philadelphia's Cy Morgan held the Naps scoreless until the ninth, when Nap Lajoie singled to lead off, moved to second on a sacrifice, and two batters later, scored on a two-out single by C Gus Fisher. The loss was the first of the season for Morgan (6-1) and the third win of the campaign for Mitchell. Morgan gave up eight hits, three by Lajoie, all singles.

The A's entered the three-game series with a one game lead over Cleveland and left one game behind the Naps. For Cleveland, the sweep of the A's was a rebound after being shut out in the final two games of a three-game series against Boston by lopsided scores of 12-0 and 14-0.

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
B. Lord lf	4	0	2	0	Graney lf	4	0	1	0
Oldring cf	4	0	0	0	Olson ss	4	0	0	0
Baker 3b	4	0	1	0	J. Jackson rf	4	0	2	0
Murphy rf	4	0	0	0	Stovall 1b	4	0	1	0
McInnis 1b	4	0	0	0	Lajoie 2b	4	2	3	0
Derrick 2b	4	0	0	0	Birmingham cf	2	0	0	0
Barry ss	3	0	1	0	Turner 3b	4	0	0	0
Livingstone c	3	0	1	0	G. Fisher c	4	0	1	1
C. Morgan p	3	0	0	0	W. Mitchell p	3	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

Philadelphia 000 000 000 - 0

**Cleveland** 000 000 001 - 1 2 out in bottom of ninth when winning run scored

**E** -C. Morgan; Graney, Turner. **LOB** -Philadelphia 6; Cleveland 7. **2b** - B. Lord, Barry. **BB** - Birmingham. **SB** - Lajoie. **Sac** - Birmingham. **GIDP** - Birmingham.

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
C. Morgan L 6-1	8.2	8	1	1	0	1	7



<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
W. Mitchell W 1-0	9.0	5	0	0	0	0	3

May 28

### Cleveland 4, Chicago 3 (16 innings)

*Naps Vean Gregg throws nine hitless innings to gain win*

Cleveland (28-16) outlasted slumping Chicago (19-25) in a marathon contest that showcased undefeated lefty Vean Gregg (7-0) at his best, allowing nine hits over the first seven innings and no hits for the final nine innings for a 4-3, 16-inning win over Chicago's Jim Scott.

Chicago opened the scoring in the fourth with a home run by Nixey Callahan. After Nap 3b Terry Turner tied things in the bottom of the inning with an RBI triple, the White Sox took a 3-1 lead in the fifth, when 3b Harry Lord and Callahan both singled runs home. Naps 1b George Stovall got a run back in the bottom of the fifth and the score remained 3-2 in favor of Chicago until the eighth, when Terry Turner hit a second run-scoring triple to tie the game at three apiece.

Starting in the eighth inning, Gregg buckled down and did not allow a hit the remainder of the 16-inning game. He retired 13 in a row from the 8<sup>th</sup> through 11<sup>th</sup> innings before walking Marty McIntyre, who stole second, only to be stranded. Gregg then retired 11 more in a row before walking Shano Collins in the 16<sup>th</sup>, with Collins thrown out trying to steal second.

Gregg's opponent, Jim "Death Valley" Scott, meanwhile, demonstrated dogged determination as the game moved along. Scott shut out the Naps from the eighth until the 16<sup>th</sup>, when Joe Jackson singled with one out and, after moving to second on a single by George Stovall, scored on an RBI single by Joe Birmingham to win the game for Cleveland. The loss dropped Scott to 4-5, his third loss in a row.

Cleveland totaled 18 hits in the victory, with Terry Turner, with his two RBI triples, leading the way going 4-7. Joe Birmingham and George Stovall each had three hits. For Chicago, Nixey Callahan had three of the White Sox nine hit, one of them his fourth inning home run.

<u>Chicago</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
McIntyre rf	5	1	0	0	Graney lf	7	1	1	0
H. Lord 3b	7	0	2	1	Olson ss	7	0	2	0
Callahan lf	7	1	3	2	J. Jackson cf	5	1	2	0
Bodie cf	7	0	1	0	Stovall 1b	8	0	3	1
McConnell 2b	7	0	1	0	Lajoie 2b	8	1	1	0
S. Collins 1b	7	0	1	0	Birmingham cf	7	1	3	1
Tannehill ss	5	0	0	0	Turner 3b	7	0	4	2
Payne c	6	1	1	0	S. Smith c	5	0	1	0
J. Scott p	5	0	0	0	Easterly ph-c	1	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	Gregg p	7	0	0	0
					<b>Total</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>

Chicago 100 000 000 000 000 0-3

**Cleveland 000 110 010 000 000 1-4** *winning run scored with 2 outs in bottom of 16<sup>th</sup>*

**E** -Payne; Olson. **LOB** - Chicago 8, Cleveland 16. **2b** - H. Lord; Graney, Birmingham. **3b** - Turner 2. **3b** - Callahan (3). **SB** - McIntyre. **CS** - S. Collins, Callahan; J. Jackson. **BB** - McIntyre 2, S. Collins, Tannehill, Scott; Graney, Olson, Jackson 3 (one intentional), Easterly (intentional). **HBP** - Birmingham (by Gregg). **GIDP** - Tannehill; S.Smith, Turner. **OF assist** - McIntyre (threw out Turner at home in ninth inning).

<u>Chicago</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Scott L 4-5	15.2	18	4	4	0	6	8
<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Falkenberg W 1-1	16.0	9	3	3	1	5	9

**HB** Gregg (hit Birmingham).

May 29

### Washington 3, Philadelphia 2 (13 innings)

*Senators Walter Johnson outduels A's Eddie Plank in extra-inning game*

Washington ace Walter Johnson (7-4) snapped a three-game Philadelphia win streak, outpitching A's veteran Eddie Plank (4-4) to win 3-2 in an extra-inning game decided on a squeeze play in the bottom of the 13th

Johnson only allowed only four hits while striking out 10 batters while Plant gave up nine hits and walked three.

The Senators Doc Gessler broke open a scoreless game in the sixth with an RBI triple and then scored on a squeeze by Tilly Walker, giving Washington a 2-0 lead. Philadelphia tied the game in the ninth when Eddie Collins doubled home Stuffie McNnis and Rube Oldring, send the contest into extra innings. In the bottom of the 13<sup>th</sup>, Gessler singled and stole second, moved to third on a single by Tilly Walker, and then scored the winning run on a squeeze play by George McBride.

The loss cut the A's (31-14) lead in the American League to two games over Cleveland. Washington, meanwhile, climbed above .500 (23-22) to move within eight games of first.

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Washington</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
McNnis ss	6	1	1	0	Milan cf	6	0	2	0
Oldring cf	6	1	0	0	Schaefer 1b	6	0	2	0
E. Collins 2b	6	0	1	2	Elberfeld 2b	4	1	0	0
Baker 3b	5	0	2	0	Gessler rf	4	2	2	1
Murphy rf	5	0	0	0	T. Walker lf	5	0	1	0
H. Davis 1b	3	0	0	0	McBride ss	5	0	1	1
Strunk lf	4	0	0	0	Conroy 3b	5	0	1	0
Thomas c	3	0	0	0	Street c	5	0	0	0
Plank p	5	0	0	0	W. Johnson p	5	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>

Philadelphia 000 000 000 000 0-2

**Washington 000 002 000 000 1-3** 1 out in bottom of 13th when winning run scored

E - W. Johnson, Milan. **LOB** - Philadelphia 7; Washington 7. **2b** - McNnis, E. Collins. **3b** - Gessler. **BB** - H. Davis 2, Strunk, Thomas 2; Elberfeld, Gessler 2. **SB** - Strunk; Schaefer, Gessler. **CS** - Baker. **HBP** - Elberfeld (by Plank). **Sac** - T. Walker, McBride. **GDP** - Thomas; Gessler.

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Plank L 4-4	12.2	9	3	3	0	3	7

<u>Washington</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
W. Johnson W 7-4	13.0	4	2	1	0	5	10

**HB** - Plank (hit Elberfeld)

June 10

### St. Louis 12, Boston 11 (11 innings)

*Al Schweitzer's steal of home climaxes determined St. Louis comeback victory*

Cellar-dwelling St. Louis (14-42) snapped a six-game losing streak and surprised third-place Boston (31-25) with a remarkable comeback win, capped by 11<sup>th</sup> inning heroics by CF Al Schweitzer.

With the game tied in the top of the 11<sup>th</sup>, Schweitzer led off the inning with a single off Boston ace Joe Wood, who came on in relief in 8<sup>th</sup> inning. Schweitzer then stole second and third and wound up stealing home on a botched squeeze play by Paul Krichell. Joe Lake, on in relief for starter Red Nelson, ran into trouble in the bottom of the 11<sup>th</sup> after Larry Gardner singled and Billy Purtell followed with another single, with an error by 2b Frank LaPorte moving Gardner to third. Lake was able to get out of the jam, however, holding on to the win.

Earlier in the game, Browns RF Paul Meloen hit a grand slam home run off Boston starter Marty McHale, who was raked for nine runs, five of them unearned, in seven innings. Wood took over in the eighth, but was not very effective, giving up five hits and three runs, including the game-winner, in four innings, taking the loss to drop his record to 6-7. St. Louis starter Red Nelson, bombed in five of his last six outings, only lasted five innings, giving up 10 hits and eight runs before giving way to Lake.

Boston's Billy Purtell was 4-6 and drove in six runs with a three-run homer, a two-run double and an RBI single. SS Steve Yerkes had four hits for Boston. Red Sox RF Harry Hooper was brilliant on defense, throwing out Schweitzer and LaPorte at home in the sixth and seventh innings.

<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Boston</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Meloan cf	5	3	2	4	Hooper rf	6	1	2	1
Austin 3b	4	1	0	0	Engle 1b	6	0	1	0
Black 1b	5	0	1	2	Speaker cf	5	2	1	0
LaPorte 2b	5	0	3	3	D. Lewis lf	6	2	3	0
Hogan lf	6	2	1	0	L. Gardner 3b	5	2	2	1
Schweitzer cf	6	3	3	0	Purtell 2b	6	3	4	6
Wallace ss	4	2	1	1	Yerkes ss	6	1	4	1
Krichell c	5	1	1	0	R. Williams c	6	0	1	1
R. Nelson p	2	0	0	0	McHale p	3	0	0	0
Murray ph	0	1	0	0	Riggert ph	1	0	0	1
Lake p	3	0	2	0	Wood p	1	0	0	0
Total	45	12	14	10	Total	52	12	18	11

**St. Louis** 040 004 120 01- 12  
**Boston** 005 030 300 00- 11

**E** - Krichell, LaPorte; R. Williams, McHale, Speaker. **LOB** - St. Louis 8, Boston 8. **2b** - Meloan, LaPorte, Schweitzer; D. Lewis. **3b** - L. Gardner, Purtell. **HR** - Meloan, *grand slam* (1). **BB** - Meloan, Austin 2, Wallace, Krichell, Murray; Speaker, L. Gardner. **SB** - Schweitzer 3, *inc. steal of home*, Austin; D. Lewis. **CS** - Hogan. **Sac** - Black, Wallace. **HBP** - LaPorte (by McHale). **GIDP** - Speaker. **OF assists** - Speaker (threw out LaPorte at home in sixth), Hooper 2 (threw out Schweitzer at home in sixth, threw out LaPorte at home to end seventh).

<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
R. Nelson	5.0	10	8	8	0	2	5
Lake W 4-5	6.0	8	3	3	0	0	0

<u>Boston</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
McHale	7.0	9	9	4	1	4	4
Wood L 6-7	4.0	5	3	3	0	2	3

**HB** McHale (LaPorte).

June 10

## Washington 5, Chicago 4 (11 innings)

Senators win wild game in Chicago; Germany Schaefer goes 5-6

Fourth-place Washington (28-28) outfought Chicago (25-31, tied for seventh place) in a wild extra-inning affair that went back and forth before Senators pulled out the win. The win was the third victory in the last four games for Washington and snapped a three-game Chicago win streak.

Senators CF Clyde Milan had the first and last say in the game. Milan led off the game with a home run off Chicago starter Jesse Baker and doubled home C John Henry with the game winner in the 11<sup>th</sup>.

Both teams scored twice in the first inning, including Milan's home run. Chicago took a 4-3 lead in the seventh on an RBI double by Harry Lord, but Washington tied the game in the eighth after Doc Gessler singled, stole second, went to third on an error and scored on a single by Wid Conroy. In the 11<sup>th</sup>, Henry singled with one out and scored two batters later on Milan's RBI double.

Chicago starter Jesse Baker (0-2) gave up 15 hits to the Senators, nine of them to Milan and Schaefer, the numbers one and two hitters in the Washington lineup. Milan was 4-5 and Schaefer was 5-6, all singles, scoring a run, driving in a run and stealing two bases. On the basepaths, Washington stole seven bases off Chicago c Billy Sullivan. Washington's Bob Groom went all the for the Senators, striking out nine, while evening his record at 6-6.

Chicago's Harry Lord was 4-5 with an RBI double and two stolen bases. Baker struck out 10 Senators while going the distance for the loss.

<u>Washington</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Chicago</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Milan cf	6	2	4	2	McIntyre rf	6	1	2	0
Schaefer 1b	6	1	5	1	H. Lord 3b	5	1	4	1
Elberfeld 3b	5	0	0	0	Dougherty lf	3	0	0	0
Gessler rf	4	0	1	0	Bodie cf	5	0	1	0
T. Walker lf	5	1	1	1	S. Collins 1b	5	0	0	1
G. McBride ss	4	0	0	0	Zeider 2b	5	0	3	1
Conroy 3b	5	0	2	1	Tannehill ss	5	0	0	0
Henry c	5	1	2	0	Sullivan c	2	2	0	0
Groom p	5	0	0	0	Callahan ph	1	0	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	Baker p	2	0	0	0
					Block ph	1	0	0	0
					<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>

**Washington 210 200 010 01 - 5**

Chicago 200 010 100 00 - 4

**E** - Gessler, Schaefer; Sullivan. **LOB** - Washington 9, Chicago 9. **2b** - Milan; H. Lord, Bodie. **HR** - Milan (4). **SB** - Milan, Schaefer 2, Gessler, T. Walker, Conroy; H. Lord 2. **CS** - Milan, , Schaefer; H. Lord, Zeider. **BB** - Gessler, McBride; Dougherty 2, Sullivan 2. **Sac** - Baker 2. **GIDP** - Henry.

<u>Washington</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Groom W 6-6	11.0	11	3	3	0	4	9

<u>Chicago</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Baker L 0-2	11.0	15	5	5	1	3	10

June 21

**Detroit 7, Boston 6**

*Cobb steals home in bottom of ninth for winning run as Tigers win tough battle with Red Sox*

The Detroit Tigers (33-33) reached .500 in dramatic fashion with CF Ty Cobb stealing home with two outs in the bottom of the ninth to beat Boston (36-30) by a 7-6 score. The win moved Detroit into third place, ten games behind the A's and Cleveland (both 42-23) and to within three games of Boston.

Detroit tallied three runs in the third to take a 3-1 lead as Boston starter Larry Pape served up a two-run homer to Cobb, his third homer of the campaign. After Boston tied the game in the fourth on RBI singles by Duffy Lewis and 2b Billy Purcell, Tiger LF Davy Jones put Detroit ahead 4-3 in the bottom of the inning with an RBI single. Boston re-tied the contest in the top of the sixth when *Larry Gardner stole home* in the front end of a double steal. In the seventh, Detroit took a 6-4 lead on an RBI single by Sam Crawford and a following RBI triple by Jim Delahanty, but Boston once again tied the game on RBI singles by Harry Hooper and Steve Yerkes in the eighth.

In the bottom of the ninth, with two out, Cobb tripled off Boston starter Larry Pape and then sprinted down the third base line to steal home, sliding past Les Nunamaker's tag, giving the Tigers a remarkable 7-6 win.

Detroit's Ed Willet got the win, improving to 10-3 for the season.

The loss was Boston's sixth in their past seven games and third in four games in Detroit. The Tigers, meanwhile, have won five of seven to get to the .500 plateau.

<u>Boston</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Hooper rf	5	0	2	1	D. Jones lf	4	0	1	2
Engle 1b	3	0	0	0	Bush ss	5	1	0	0
Speaker cf	5	1	2	0	Cobb cf	4	3	2	2
D. Lewis lf	5	2	2	1	Crawford rf	4	1	2	1
L. Gardner 3b	2	2	0	0	Delahanty 2b	3	0	2	1
Purtell 2b	4	0	2	1	Moriarity 3b	3	0	0	0
Yerkes ss	3	1	1	2	Gainer 1b	4	0	0	0
Nunamaker c	3	0	0	0	Stanage c	4	2	2	0
Pape p	4	0	1	0	Willet p	4	0	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>

Boston 010 201 020 - 6

Detroit 003 100 201 - 7 *two outs when winning run scored in ninth inning*

**E** - Engle; Speaker, L. Gardner. **LOB** - Boston 7, Detroit 7. **2B** - Stanage. **3B** - D. Lewis; Cobb, Crawford, Delahanty. **HR** - Cobb (3). **SB** - L. Gardner (*stole home in sixth*), Purcell, Yerkes; Cobb 2 (*stole home in ninth*), Moriarity. **CS** - Speaker. **BB** - Engle, L. Gardner, Nunamaker (intentional); Cobb, Delahanty, Moriarity. **Sac** - Engle, Yerkes; D. Jones. **GIDP** - Yerkes. **HBP** - L. Gardner (by Willet).

<u>Boston</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Pape L 3-5	8.2	10	7	4	1	3	2

<u>Detroit</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Willet W 10-3	9.0	10	6	5	0	3	2

**HB** - Willet (hit L. Gardner). Intentional BB - Willet (walked Nunamaker).

July 4

**Washington 12, Boston 8 (10 innings)**

*Senators overcome 7-3 deficit, score three in ninth, four in 10<sup>th</sup> to celebrate Independence Day with remarkable comeback win*

Washington (38-40), tied for fourth place with New York, pulled to within a game of third place Boston (39-39), jolting the slumping Red Sox with a 12-8 win extra-inning victory that saw the Senators shoot off some fireworks of their own, scoring three runs in the ninth to tie and then go on to win with four more runs in the 10<sup>th</sup> inning.

After the Senators took a 2-0 lead in the top of the first, Boston looked like they were on their way to an easy win, pounding Washington starter Dixie Walker for three runs in the bottom of the first and four more runs in the third. Ahead 8-3 going into the final three innings, Boston's Ed Karger began to show signs of slipping, giving up a seventh inning home run to Wid Conroy, his first of the year, and then surrendering another run in the 8<sup>th</sup> on a Conroy RBI single. Things really fell apart for Karger in the ninth, when Washington tied the game at eight runs apiece when Bill Cunningham tripled home two runs. Doc Gessler followed with a sac fly to tie things up and send the game into extra innings.

In the top of the 10<sup>th</sup>, with Jack Killaloy on in relief for Boston, Conroy walked with one out and then Boston SS Steve Yerkes misplayed a potential double play ball into an error, allowing John Henry to reach first. Killaloy retired Warren Miller on a force play for the second out, but then Clyde Milan, who had five hits in the game, doubled home Conroy and Yerkes to give Washington a 10-8 lead. Base hits by RBI Germany Schaefer and Bill Cunningham followed to stretch the lead to 12-8, which was the final score.

For the victorious Senators, Cunningham had four RBIs, including a double and a triple. Schaefer, 3-5, triples and scored twice. Walter Johnson, who came on in extra innings, got the win.

The Senators finished the four game series at Boston with three wins in four games, after ending June with a four-game sweep at Philadelphia. Boston's slump, meanwhile, continued, suffering their 13<sup>th</sup> loss in the last seventeen games.

<u>Washington</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Boston</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Milan cf	5	3	5	2	Hooper rf	6	2	3	1
Schaefer 1b	4	3	3	1	Engle 2b	6	1	1	0
Cunningham 2b	6	2	3	4	Speaker cf	5	1	1	1
Gessler rf	4	1	2	2	D. Lewis lf	5	0	1	2
T. Walker lf	5	0	1	1	L. Gardner 3b	6	1	2	0
McBride ss	5	0	1	0	Bradley 1b	5	1	2	0
Conroy 3b	4	2	2	2	Yerkes ss	5	1	2	1
Henry c	5	0	0	0	R. Williams c	3	1	0	0
Dix Walker p	3	0	0	0	Karger p	4	0	1	2
W. Miller ph	1	1	0	0	Myers ph	1	0	0	0
W. Johnson p	1	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>					

**Washington 201 000 113 4 - 12**

**Boston 304 010 010 0 - 8**

**E** - Dix Walker, McBride; Speaker, Yerkes. **LOB** - Washington 8, Boston 11. **2b** - Milan, Cunningham 2. **3b** - Schaefer; Speaker. **HR** - Conroy (1). **SB** - Schaefer, Cunningham, Conroy; Riggert 2. **CS** - Milan. **BB** - Schaefer 2, Conroy; Speaker, R. Williams. **HBP** - R. Williams (by Dix Walker), D. Lewis (by Gray). **SF** - Gessler 2. **GIDP** - T. Walker

<u>Washington</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Dix Walker	2.1	7	7	6	0	1	0
Gray	5.2	3	1	1	0	1	3
W. Johnson W 12-7	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<u>Boston</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Karger	8.1	14	8	7	1	2	6
C. Hall	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Killaloy L 4-1	0.2	3	4	1	0	1	0
Nagle	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0

**HB** - Dix Walker (hit R. Williams ), Gray (hit D. Lewis). **WP** - Gray.

July 21

**Washington 12, Cleveland 11 (10 innings)***Senators fight back to overcome 10-0 deficit to capture finale of horrendous series against Naps*

In what looked like it was going to be a fourth-straight lopsided loss to second-place Cleveland (53-41), the sixth-place Senators (45-49) fell behind by 10 runs going into the bottom of the second inning, but somehow rallied to tie the game and emerge with a 12-11 win over second-place Cleveland (53-41).

Visiting Cleveland broke out with a seven-run first inning, highlighted by a three-run homer by starter Gene Krapp. The Indians added three more in the top of the second on consecutive RBI singles by Joe Birmingham, Nap Lajoie, and Terry Turner, extending their lead into what looked like an insurmountable 10-0 margin.

The Senators counterattacked with five runs in the bottom of the second on three straight hits by Jack Lelivelt, Bill Cunningham, and George McBride, followed by a walk to starter Tom Hughes and back-to-back errors by Krapp and Napoleon Lajoie, making the score 10-5. Two innings later, Washington put another four runs on the board on two-run singles by Doc Gessler and McBride, to pull to within one run and then tied the game in the fifth when Germany Schaefer squeezed Hughes home with the tying run.

Cleveland regained the lead 11-10 in the top of the sixth on another RBI single by Birmingham, but Washington rebounded once more, in the seventh, tying the game on an RBI single by Schaefer.

In the bottom of the 10<sup>th</sup>, against Cy Falkenberg, who entered the game in relief for Krapp after the fourth, Kid Elberfeld drew a base on balls and moved to second on a single by Gessler. Cunningham doubled Gessler home, climaxing an incredible comeback and dealing Cleveland a stuffing defeat. Handing Falkenberg the loss was a measure of revenge for Washington, who were no-hit by Falkenberg on April 30.

The Washington comeback win was particularly surprising given that they had lost the first three games of the four-game series to Cleveland by scores of 21-0, 8-4 (in 12 innings) and 18-8. For the entire four-game series, Senators pitching surrendered 60 runs, fourteen of them unearned. Cleveland hitters went 58-195, .444 in the four-game series while the Senators were 39-149, .262, scoring 24 runs in the final three games.

<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Washington</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Butcher lf	5	1	2	0	Milan cf	5	2	1	0
Ball ss	4	2	0	0	Schaefer 1b	5	1	2	2
J. Jackson rf	5	2	3	1	Elberfeld 3b	3	2	0	1
Stovall 1b	5	2	1	0	Gessler rf	6	1	2	2
Birmingham cf	4	1	2	3	Lelivelt lf	4	1	2	0
Lajoie 2b	5	1	2	2	Cunningham 2b	6	1	3	1
Turner 3b	5	0	2	1	McBride ss	5	1	2	2
Easterly c	5	1	1	1	Ainsmith c	5	0	0	0
Krapp p	2	1	1	3	Hughes p	1	3	1	1
Falkenberg p	3	0	0	0	T Walker ph	1	0	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>

Cleveland 730 001 000 0- 11

**Washington 050 401 100 1 - 12** *2out in bottom of 10th when winning run scored*

**E** – Krapp, Lajoie; McBride. **LOB** – Cleveland 5; Washington 10. **2b** – Butcher; Lelivelt, Cunningham, Hughes. **HR** – Krapp (1). **BB** – Ball; Milan, Elberfeld 2, Lelivelt 2, Hughes 2. **SB** – Milan. **CS** – Milan, T. Walker. **HBP** – Elberfeld (by Krapp). **Sac** – Schaefer. **SF** – Birmingham. **Pick off** – W. Johnson (picked off Lajoie at 1b)

<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Krapp	3.2	8	9	5	0	4	3
Falkenberg L 4-5	6.0	6	3	3	0	3	1

<u>Washington</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Hughes	5.1	14	11	6	1	1	1
W. Johnson	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groom W 13-8	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1

**HB** - Krapp (hit Elberfeld)



August 7

**Philadelphia 1, St. Louis 0***Jack Coombs no-hits Browns; A's increase lead to 13 games over Cleveland*

Philadelphia ace Jack Coombs won his fourth game in a row in spectacular fashion, throwing a no-hitter against St. Louis.

The A's righthander had to outpitch Barney Pelty for the win. Pelty only surrendered three hits, all singles, to Philadelphia. The only A's run came when Philadelphia C Ira Thomas, who walked to lead off the bottom of the third, scored on a two-out single by Eddie Collins.

The Browns could only manage two baserunners against Coombs. Jimmy Austin got aboard via an error by Coombs, in the second, but was thrown out attempting to steal second base. Coombs walked Willie Hogan in the third, but that was the last Brown to get on base. Coombs retired the last 22 St. Louis batters in order.

Coombs no-hit win increased Philadelphia's (73-35) big lead over Cleveland (60-48) to 13 games. The Naps lost 3-1 to Boston's Eddie Cicotte.

<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Shotton cf	4	0	0	0	B. Lord lf	3	0	0	0
Austin 3b	3	0	0	0	Oldring cf	4	0	0	0
Schweitzer rf	3	0	0	0	E.Collins 2b	2	0	1	1
LaPorte 2b	3	0	0	0	Baker 3b	4	0	0	0
Hogan lf	2	0	0	0	Murphy rf	3	0	0	0
J. Black 1b	3	0	0	0	H. Davis 1b	2	0	0	0
Wallace ss	3	0	0	0	McInnis 1b	0	0	0	0
Stephens c	3	0	0	0	Barry ss	3	0	1	0
Pelty ph	2	0	0	0	Thomas c	2	1	0	0
<u>Meloan ph</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Coombs p</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>

St. Louis 000 000 000 - 0

**Philadelphia 001 000 000 - 1****E** - Stephens; Coombs. **LOB** - St. Louis 1, Philadelphia 2. **BB** - Hogan; B. Lord, H. Davis, Thomas. **SB** - Hogan. **CS** - Austin; E.Collins. **Sac** - Coombs. **HBP** - E. Collins 2 (by Pelty). **GIDP** - Baker.

<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Pelty L 9-9	8.0	3	0	0	0	3	3

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Coombs W 17-9	9.0	0	0	0	0	1	5

**HB** - Pelty 2 (E. Collins 2). **WP** - Pelty.

August 9

**Cleveland 9, Boston 8 (12 innings)***Naps hold on to edge Boston in ongoing battle for second place in the American League*

Slumping Cleveland (61-49), clinging to second place in the AL by two games over the Red Sox (59-51), maintained their two game lead over Boston with a tough 9-8 win that went 12 innings and demanded a multitude of strategic decisions.

Boston scored a run in the first on an RBI single by Duffy Lewis, but Cleveland scored three in the third, two on Nap Lajoie's two-run triple, and another in the fourth to go ahead 4-1. Boston answered with five runs in the bottom of the fourth to surge ahead 6-4, the big blow a pinch-hit three-run home run by Joe Riggert. Cleveland responded quickly with three more runs in the seventh with Joe Birmingham, also pinch-hitting, stroking a two-run single, to make it 7-6, Cleveland leading. The Red Sox, however, tied the game at seven apiece in the 8<sup>th</sup> inning when Harry Hooper's sac fly scored Steve Yerkes, who had walked, stolen second, and advanced to third on a wild pitch by Gene Krapp, on in relief.

In the top of the 12<sup>th</sup>, Krapp surprised Boston reliever Judge Nagle with a two-run triple, putting Cleveland out in front 9-7. Boston, however, was not yet done, with Tris Speaker singling and scoring on errors by Cleveland CF Hank Butcher and 1b George Stovall. Krapp was able to retire Yerkes, with Stovall aboard, restoring order and preserving the hard-fought win.

Cleveland, who won five in a row to start August, had lost the two previous games to the surging Red Sox, who had been up and down during the first eight days of August in their quest to try and catch the Naps.

<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Boston</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Graney lf	5	0	1	0	Henriksen rf	4	1	2	0
Olson ss	6	0	0	0	Engle 2b	5	0	0	0
J. Jackson rf	6	2	2	0	Speaker cf	5	2	1	0
Stovall 1b	5	1	0	0	D. Lewis lf	5	1	2	1
Lajoie 2b	5	2	3	3	L. Gardner 3b	5	0	1	0
Butcher cf	4	1	1	0	R. Williams 1b	4	1	0	0
Turner 3b	5	2	2	0	Yerkes ss	5	1	2	1
Land c	5	1	2	1	Carrigan c	3	0	1	1
West p	3	0	1	1	Thoney pr	0	1	0	0
Birmingham	1	0	1	2	Nunamaker c	2	0	0	0
Krapp p	2	0	1	2	C. Hall p	1	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	Riggert ph	1	1	1	3
					Hooper ph	0	0	0	1
					Nagle p	1	0	0	0
					<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>

**Cleveland 000 301 300 002- 9**

**Boston 100 005 010 001 - 8**

**E** – Speaker, Stovall. **LOB** – Cleveland 12; Boston 7. **2b** – J. Jackson 2, Turner; L. Gardner, Yerkes. **3b** – Birmingham. **HR** – Riggert (*pinch-hit 3R HR off West*) (1). **BB** – Graney 2, Olson, J. Jackson, Stovall, Lajoie, Butcher 2, Turner; Henriksen 2, Speaker, D. Lewis, R. Williams, C. Hall. **SB** – Graney 2, Lajoie 2; Yerkes. **CS** – Butcher; Henriksen. **Sac** – Engle, L. Gardner. **SF** – Yerkes, Hooper. **GIDP** – Olson.

<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
West	5.2	6	6	6	1	6	1
Kahler	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Krapp W 11-6	6.0	4	2	1	0	1	1

<u>Boston</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
C. Hall	6.0	7	4	4	0	5	3
Karger	0.2	4	3	3	0	1	1
Killalay	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nagle L 1-1	4.0	3	2	2	0	3	1

**WP** – Krapp.

Sept 4

**Cleveland 8, Detroit 7***Shoeless Joe hits for the cycle, leads Naps to tough win*

Cleveland's Joe Jackson was a one-man gang against Detroit (65-69), going 4-5, hitting for the cycle and scoring the winning run in an 8-7 win over the sixth-place. The win moved the Naps (75-58) into a third place tie with Boston, winning for the seventh time in their last nine games.

Detroit looked like they would run away with the game, scoring four in the first inning. In the third, Jackson hit a two-run homer in the third, his ninth of the year, to cut the lead in half. In the sixth, with Cleveland ahead 5-2, the Naps pushed two more runs over, cutting the lead to 5-4. They grabbed a 6-5 lead in the seventh when Ivy Olson tripled and Jackson drove Olson home with a triple. Jackson and then scored on a single by George Stovall. Detroit, however, had not given up, with Donie Bush scoring on a Ty Cobb triple in the eighth, with Sam Crawford singling Cobb home to give the Tigers an 7-6 lead.

Down by a run going into the ninth, the first Naps batter, Ivy Olson, got aboard thanks to an error by Bush. Jackson then followed with a double, his fourth hit of the game and the last link in the difficult-to-achieve cycle. Olson and Jackson then scored on Stovall's two-run double, once again putting the Naps ahead by a 9-8 score. Fritz Blanding, pitching in relief of Krapp, put the Tigers away in order in the bottom of the ninth to hold on to the win for Cleveland.

Detroit's Jim Delahanty was injured in the fifth after being struck by a pitch thrown by Cleveland starter Gene Krapp. It was reported Delahanty would be out through Sept 7.

<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Graney lf	3	0	0	0	Drake lf	4	0	1	0
Olson ss	5	2	2	0	Bush ss	4	2	1	0
J. Jackson cf	5	3	4	3	Cobb cf	5	2	3	2
Stovall 1b	4	0	2	3	Crawford rf	5	1	2	1
Ball 2b	5	0	0	0	Delahanty 1b	2	1	1	1
Easterly rf	5	1	1	0	Schaller 1b	2	0	0	0
Turner 3b	5	1	1	0	O'Leary 3b	4	1	1	0
O'Neill c	4	0	2	1	Baumann 2b	3	0	1	1
Krapp p	2	1	1	0	Stanage c	5	0	1	2
Lajoie ph	1	0	0	1	Donovan p	1	0	0	0
Blanding p	1	0	0	0	Lafitte p	1	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>

**Cleveland 002 002 202 - 8**

Detroit 400 010 020 - 7

**E** -Blanding; Drake, Stanage, Baumann. **LOB** - Cleveland 8, Detroit 9. **2B** - Jackson, Stovall; Cobb 2. **3B** - Jackson; Cobb. **HR** - Jackson (9, one on). **SB** - Bush, O'Leary. **BB** - Graney 2, Stovall; Bush, O'Leary, Baumann, Donovan 2. **Sac** - Drake. **HBP** - Baumann, Delahanty (by Krapp). **GIDP** - Olson, Blanding; Cobb. **PB** - J. Sweeney.

<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Krapp	5.0	9	5	5	0	1	3
Blanding W 6-6	4.0	2	2	0	0	4	4

<u>Detroit</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Donovan	6.0	10	6	6	1	3	4
Lafitte L 7-11	3.0	3	2	1	0	0	0

**HB** - Krapp 2 (Baumann, Delahanty)

Sept 14

**Philadelphia 4, Cleveland 3***Athletics clinch 1911 American League crown behind Chief Bender*

The Philadelphia A's (94-48) put an end to the 1911 AL pennant race, finishing off a four-game sweep of third place Cleveland Cleveland (78-64) 4-3 as Chief Bender limited the Naps to five hits. Even though second-place Boston beat St. Louis 11-0, the win kept the A's in front of Boston by 13 games, with both teams left with 12 games remaining.

The A's made quick work of Cleveland, scoring four times in the first, on four hits and a sac fly, driving Naps starter Bill James out of the game and bringing call-up Josh Swindell into the game as a reliever. Swindell only limited Philadelphia to two singles the remainder of the game, but the damage was done as the Naps could only manage three runs off Bender, two of the runs scoring on RBI triples by Terry Turner and reserve infielder Art Griggs.

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
B. Lord lf	3	1	1	0	Graney lf	2	0	0	0
Oldring cf	4	1	1	0	Olson ss	4	0	0	0
Baker 3b	5	1	1	1	J. Jackson cf	4	0	0	0
Murphy rf	4	0	0	1	Lajoie 1b	4	0	0	0
H. Davis 1b	4	1	2	0	Easterly rf	4	1	1	0
Derrick 2b	4	0	1	1	Turner 3b	3	2	1	1
Barry ss	4	0	1	1	Griggs 2b	3	0	2	2
Thomas c	3	0	0	0	G. Fisher c	3	0	1	0
Bender p	2	0	0	0	B. James p	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	Swindell p	3	0	0	0
					<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>

Philadelphia 400 000 000 - 4  
 Cleveland 000 020 100 - 3

**E** - G. Fisher. **LOB** - Philadelphia 9; Cleveland 4. **2b** - H. Davis, Barry. **2b** - Turner, Griggs. **BB** - B. Lord 2, Oldring, Thomas 2, Bender; Graney, Turner. **HBP** - Bender (by Swindell); Graney (by Bender). **SF**- Murphy. **GIDP** - Oldring; Olson.

<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Bender W 18-6	9.0	5	3	3	0	2	3

<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
B. James L 2-6	0.1	4	4	4	0	2	0
Swindell	8.2	2	0	0	0	3	2

**HB**- Bender (hit Graney); Swindell (hit Bender).

September 28

**Washington 4, St. Louis 1**

*Senators Carl Cashion, a disappointment for all season long, pitches a two-hitter to end 1911 season with a flourish*

Washington righthander Carl Cashion, who lost his first six decisions in what has been an overall poor season, finished the 1911 replay with a memorable two-hitter against last place St. Louis (45-109), ending Washington's season (seventh place, 70-84) on a positive note.

St. Louis started the game with back-to-back singles by Burt Shotton and Jimmy Austin. With Cashion looking like he might be off to another poor start, the righthander immediately gathered himself *and allowed no hits the rest of the game. He retired the next 21 St. Louis hitters in a row*, before walking Browns C Nig Clarke to start the eighth inning. Cashion issued another walk in the inning, but got out of the jam without allowing a hit and wound up with a complete game 4-1 victory.

The two-hitter was Cashion's best performance of the year and second win in his last three starts. His other win occurred Sept. 14, when he snapped his losing streak with a 6-0, six-hitter to beat Chicago ace Ed Walsh. Cashion was also a standout at the plate, driving in a pair of runs in the fifth with his second hit of the game, giving the Senators a 2-1 lead. Washington added two more runs in the ninth.

The losing pitcher for St. Louis was late-season call-up Curley Brown, who also pitched well, giving up only two runs and six hits before being pulled for a pinch hitter in the bottom of the eighth.

<u>Washington</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Milan cf	4	0	1	0	Shotton cf	4	1	1	0
Cunningham 2b	4	0	0	0	Austin 3b	4	0	1	0
Elberfeld 3b	4	1	2	0	Meloan rf	4	0	0	1
Gessler rf	4	1	1	0	LaPorte 2b	4	0	0	0
Henry 1b	4	1	2	1	Hogan lf	3	0	0	0
McBride ss	2	1	1	1	J. Clarke c	2	0	0	0
R. Morgan 3b	3	0	0	0	Wallace ss	2	0	0	0
Ainsmith c	2	0	0	0	Black 1b	3	0	0	0
Street c	2	0	0	0	C. Brown p	2	0	0	0
Cashion p	3	0	2	2	Compton ph	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

**Washington 000 020 002 - 4**

**St. Louis 100 000 000 - 1**

**E** - none. **PB** - Ainsmith, Street. **LOB** - Washington 4, St. Louis 3. **2b** - Milan, Cunningham. **CS** - Milan, McBride. **BB** - McBride; J. Clarke, Compton. **Sac** - R. Morgan, McBride; Wallace.

<u>Washington</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Cashion W 2-7	9.0	2	1	0	0	2	7

<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
C. Brown L 1-2	8.0	6	2	2	0	1	6
R. Mitchell	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	0

Sept 28

**Chicago 7, Boston 4**

*Harry Lord's three-run homer in bottom of ninth wins game for Chicago, evens final record at .500*

The Chicago White Sox (77-77) finished the year on a positive note, coming from behind with five runs in the final two innings, climaxed by a three-run home run by 3b Harry Lord to beat third-place Boston 7-4(87-67).

Lord's home run enabled the Pale House to finish the 1911 replay at .500 and kept them tied for fourth place in the standings with New York, who topped Cleveland in their final game 4-1 behind Russ Ford, also completing their season with a 77-77 record.

Chicago took an early 2-0 lead on first inning RBI singles by Ping Bodie and Shano Collins, but Boston pushed over three runs in the next two innings to go ahead 3-2. In the second inning, Bodie and Nixey Callahan, who started in RF, collided while chasing Blaine Thomas triple, injuring both players and knocking them out of the game.

Boston extended their lead to 4-2 in the fifth when Tris Speaker scored from first after Olak Henriksen singled and RF Marty McIntyre, the regular RF, misplayed the ball, allowing Speaker to score.

The White Sox tied the game in the bottom of the eighth when little-used reserve Charlie Mullen, pinch-hitting tied the game with two-run single. In the ninth, with late season call-up Casey Hageman pitching for Boston, C Bruno Block singled and pinch-hitter Rollie Zeider followed with a single, bringing up Lord, who homered to end the game and enable Chicago to finish the season at .500.

<u>Boston</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>	<u>Chicago</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>RBI</u>
Riggert rf	3	0	0	0	H. Lord 3b	5	2	3	3
Engle 2b	3	1	0	0	Dougherty lf	3	1	1	0
Speaker cf	3	1	2	0	Mullen ph	1	0	1	2
Henriksen lf	4	0	2	2	Callahan rf	1	0	0	0
Yerkes ss	4	0	0	0	Messenger cf	3	0	0	0
Purtell 3b	4	1	1	0	Bodie cf	1	1	1	1
H. Wagner 2b	4	0	0	0	McIntyre rf	3	0	1	0
Nunamaker c	4	1	1	0	S. Collins 1b	4	0	1	1
B. Thomas p	3	0	2	1	McConnell 2b	4	0	0	0
D. Lewis ph-lf	1	0	0	0	Tannehill ss	4	0	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	Block c	4	1	1	0
					Benz p	2	0	0	0
					Barrows ph	0	1	0	0
					Zeider ph	1	1	1	0
					<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	

Boston 021 010 000 - 4

**Chicago 200 000 023 - 7**

**E** - Henriksen; Messenger, Block. **LOB** - Boston 6, Chicago 5. **2b** - Bodie, H. Lord. **3b** - B. Thomas, Purtell. **HR** - H. Lord (2). **CS** - Riggert. **BB** - Riggert, Engle; Tannehill, Barrows. **HBP** - Riggert, Speaker (by Benz). **GIDP** - Riggert; Block. **Pick off** - Benz (picked off Henriksen at 1b)

<u>Boston</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
B. Thomas	7.0	6	4	4	0	2	4
C. Hall	0.1	2	0	0	0	0	1
Karger	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hageman L 0-1	0.1	3	3	3	1	0	0

<u>Chicago</u>	<u>IP</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>ER</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>BB</u>	<u>SO</u>
Benz	8.0	8	4	1	0	1	5
Walsh W 27-14	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0

**HB** - Benz (hit Riggert, Speaker).

*April*

<b>Boston</b>		<b>New York</b>		<b>Philadelphia</b>		<b>Washington</b>	
Apr 12	at NY 2-3	Boston	<b>3-2</b>	at Wash	0-2	Phila	<b>2-0</b>
Apr 13	at NY 4-6	Boston	<b>6-4</b>	at Wash	<b>11-1</b>	Phila	1-11
Apr 14	at NY 4-5 (11)	Boston	<b>5-4</b> (11)	at Wash	<b>5-1</b>	Phila	1-5
Apr 15	at Wash 4-8	Phila	2-12	at NY	<b>12-2</b>	Boston	<b>8-4</b>
Apr 16	at Wash <b>5-2</b>	Phila	1-2	at NY	<b>2-1</b>	Boston	2-5
Apr 17	at Wash <b>3-0</b>	Phila	<b>5-4</b> (10)	at NY	4-5 (10)	Boston	0-3
Apr 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr 19	Cleve 4-7	at Chi	<b>7-1</b>	StL	<b>4-0</b>	Detroit	2-11
Apr 20	Cleve 6-7 (10)	at Chi	1-5	StL	2-9	Detroit	<b>7-5</b>
Apr 21	Cleve 2-6	at Chi	4-5	StL	<b>7-0</b>	Detroit	<b>8-1</b>
Apr 22	StL <b>14-5</b>	at Det	3-4	Cleve	<b>6-4</b>	at Chicago	3-4 (12)
Apr 23	StL 0-1	at Det	<b>10-5</b>	Cleve	<b>11-9</b>	at Chicago	<b>7-3</b>
Apr 24	StL <b>4-3</b> (11)	at Det	11-12	Cleve	<b>5-4</b> (12)	at Chicago	<b>7-3</b>
Apr 25	at Phila <b>10-6</b>	at Wash	1-2 (11)	Boston	6-10	New York	<b>2-1</b> (11)
Apr 26	at Phila 1-15	at Wash	3-7	Boston	<b>15-1</b>	New York	<b>7-3</b>
Apr 27	at Phila 4-9	at Wash	<b>2-1</b>	Boston	<b>9-4</b>	New York	1-2
Apr 28	at Det <b>8-1</b>	at StL	<b>13-1</b>	at Chi	<b>11-4</b>	at Cleve	0-9
Apr 29	at Det <b>10-4</b>	at StL	<b>4-0</b>	at Chi	0-2	at Cleve	3-4
Apr 30	at Det <b>8-5</b>	at StL	1-2	at Chi	<b>4-2</b>	at Cleve	0-2
Home	2-4	Home	4-2	Home	7-2	Home	4-5
Away	6-6	Away	5-7	Away	6-3	Away	4-5
April	8-10	April	<b>9-9</b>	April	<b>13-5</b>	April	8-10

*April*

<b>Chicago</b>		<b>Cleveland</b>		<b>Detroit</b>		<b>St. Louis</b>	
Apr 12	at Cleve 0-3	Chicago	<b>3-0</b>	at StL	<b>4-0</b>	Detroit	0-4
Apr 13	at Cleve 2-3	Chicago	<b>3-2</b>	at StL	<b>8-5</b>	Detroit	5-8
Apr 14	at Cleve <b>6-0</b>	Chicago	0-6	at StL	<b>4-3</b> (11)	Detroit	4-3 (11)
Apr 15	at StL <b>9-6</b>	Detroit	<b>8-5</b>	at Cleve	5-8	Chicago	6-9
Apr 16	at StL <b>4-1</b>	Detroit	3-10	at Cleve	<b>10-3</b>	Chicago	1-4
Apr 17	at StL <b>15-4</b>	Detroit	<b>9-8</b>	at Cleve	8-9	Chicago	4-15
Apr 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr 19	NY 1-7	at Bos	<b>7-4</b>	Wash	<b>11-2</b>	Phila	0-4
Apr 20	NY <b>5-1</b>	at Bos	<b>7-6</b>	Wash	5-7	Phila	<b>9-2</b>
Apr 21	NY <b>5-4</b>	at Bos	<b>6-2</b>	Wash	1-8	Phila	0-7
Apr 22	Wash <b>4-3</b> (12)	at Phila	4-6	NY	<b>4-3</b>	at Bos	5-14
Apr 23	Wash 3-7	at Phila	9-11	NY	5-10	at Bos	<b>1-0</b>
Apr 24	Wash 3-7	at Phila	4-5 (12)	NY	<b>12-11</b>	at Bos	3-4 (11)
Apr 25	Phila 4-11	Wash	<b>9-0</b>	Bos	1-8	NY	1-13
Apr 26	Phila <b>2-0</b>	Wash	<b>4-3</b>	Bos	4-10	NY	0-4
Apr 27	Phila 2-4	Wash	<b>2-0</b>	Bos	5-8	NY	<b>2-1</b>
Home	4-5	Home	7-2	Home	4-8	Home	1-11
Away	<b>6-3</b>	Away	<b>6-3</b>	Away	<b>4-2</b>	Away	2-4
April	<b>10-8</b>	April	<b>13-5</b>	April	8-10	April	3-15

## May

	<b>Boston</b>		<b>New York</b>		<b>Philadelphia</b>		<b>Washington</b>	
May 1	Chi	<b>8-1</b>	Cleve	0-5	at Det	3-5	StL	<b>10-3</b>
May 2	Chi	<b>6-5</b>	Cleve	0-2	at Det	<b>7-6</b>	StL	<b>3-2</b>
May 3	Chi	<b>4-1</b>	Cleve	<b>4-0</b>	at Det	<b>19-3</b>	StL	<b>15-4</b>
May 4	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	-
May 5	NY	<b>8-3</b>	at Bos	3-8	Wash	0-2	at Phila	<b>2-0</b>
May 6	NY	<b>12-7</b>	at Bos	7-12	Wash	<b>8-7</b>	at Phila	7-8
May 7	NY	<b>8-7</b>	at Bos	7-8	Wash	1-11	at Phila	<b>11-1</b>
May 8	Wash	2-3	at Phila	2-7	NY	<b>7-2</b>	at Bos	<b>3-2</b>
May 9	Wash	<b>4-3</b>	at Phila	3-5	NY	<b>5-3</b>	at Bos	3-4
May 10	Wash	<b>17-4</b>	at Phila	2-6	NY	<b>6-2</b>	at Bos	4-17
May 11	at Cleve	4-5	Chi	<b>3-2</b>	at StL	<b>7-5</b>	Det	<b>5-1</b>
May 12	at Cleve	<b>14-0</b>	Chi	<b>6-2</b>	at StL	7-8	Det	3-5
May 13	at Cleve	<b>12-0</b>	Chi	0-3	at StL	<b>9-2</b>	Det	<b>13-11</b>
May 14	at StL	<b>6-3</b>	Det	<b>8-6</b>	at Cleve	2-3	Chi	<b>16-2</b>
May 15	at StL	<b>6-2</b>	Det	4-6	at Cleve	1-6	Chi	5-10
May 16	at StL	<b>6-1</b>	Det	1-17	at Cleve	0-1	Chi	<b>4-3</b>
May 17	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	-
May 18	Phila	2-4 (11)	Wash	<b>5-3</b>	at Bos	<b>4-2 (11)</b>	at NY	3-5
May 19	Phila	1-5	Wash	6-12	at Bos	<b>5-1</b>	at NY	<b>12-6</b>
May 20	Phila	1-2	Wash	<b>10-9 (10)</b>	at Bos	<b>2-1 (10)</b>	at NY	9-10 (10)
May 21	Det	6-7	StL	<b>8-7</b>	Chi	<b>3-0</b>	Cleve	1-7
May 22	Det	7-8	StL	<b>10-9</b>	Chi	<b>7-1</b>	Cleve	<b>7-3</b>
May 23	Det	4-12	StL	<b>7-3</b>	Chi	<b>10-2</b>	Cleve	1-11
May 24	at Chi	4-5 (11)	at Cleve	<b>4-1</b>	Det	<b>4-1</b>	at StL	<b>13-1</b>
May 25	at Chi	<b>9-2</b>	at Cleve	2-5	Det	3-9	at StL	2-3
May 26	at Chi	<b>1-0</b>	at Cleve	<b>6-2</b>	Det	<b>5-4</b>	at StL	<b>5-3</b>
May 27	at NY	<b>11-2</b>	Bos	2-11	at Wash	<b>4-1</b>	Phila	1-4
May 28	at NY	<b>13-9</b>	Bos	9-13	at Wash	<b>8-1</b>	Phila	1-8
May 29	at NY	<b>8-3</b>	Bos	3-8	at Wash	2-3 (12)	Phila	<b>3-2 (13)</b>
May 30	at NY	<b>2-0</b>	Bos	0-2	at Wash	<b>6-5</b>	Phila	5-6
May 31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home		<b>8-7</b>	Home	9-10	Home	<b>9-3</b>	Home	<b>9-7</b>
Away		<b>11-2</b>	Away	2-7	Away	<b>10-6</b>	Away	<b>6-6</b>
May		<b>19-9</b>	May	11-17	May	<b>19-9</b>	May	<b>15-13</b>
Season		<b>27-19</b>	Season	20-26	Season	<b>32-14</b>	Season	<b>23-23</b>



## May

	Chicago		Cleveland		Detroit		St. Louis	
May 1	at Bos	1-8	at NY	5-0	Phila	5-3	at Wash	3-10
May 2	at Bos	5-6	at NY	2-0	Phila	6-7	at Wash	2-3
May 3	at Bos	1-4	at NY	0-4	Phila	3-19	at Wash	4-15
May 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May 5	Cleve	<b>6-4</b>	at Chi	4-6	StL	<b>6-3</b>	at Det	3-6
May 6	Cleve	2-3	at Chi	<b>3-2</b>	StL	<b>3-2 (10)</b>	at Det	2-3 (10)
May 7	Cleve	8-9	at Chi	<b>9-8</b>	StL	5-10	at Det	<b>10-5</b>
May 8	StL	<b>13-9</b>	at Det	7-17	Cleve	<b>17-7</b>	at Chi	9-13
May 9	StL	<b>4-0</b>	at Det	0-4	Cleve	<b>4-0</b>	at Chi	0-4
May 10	StL	4-6	at Det	<b>15-3</b>	Cleve	3-15	at Chi	<b>6-4</b>
May 11	at NY	2-3	Bos	<b>5-4</b>	at Wash	1-5	Phila	5-7
May 12	at NY	2-6	Bos	0-14	at Wash	<b>5-3</b>	Phila	<b>8-7</b>
May 13	at NY	<b>3-0</b>	Bos	0-12	at Wash	11-13	Phila	2-9
May 14	at Wash	2-16	Phila	<b>3-2</b>	at NY	6-8	Bos	3-6
May 15	at Wash	<b>10-5</b>	Phila	<b>6-1</b>	at NY	<b>6-4</b>	Bos	2-6
May 16	at Wash	3-4	Phila	<b>6-0</b>	at NY	<b>17-1</b>	Bos	1-6
May 17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May 18	Det	1-4	StL	3-4	at Chi	<b>4-1</b>	at Cleve	<b>4-3</b>
May 19	Det	<b>6-5</b>	StL	<b>2-0</b>	at Chi	5-6	at Cleve	0-2
May 20	Det	<b>3-1</b>	StL	<b>3-2</b>	at Chi	1-3	at Cleve	2-3
May 21	at Phila	0-3	at Wash	<b>7-1</b>	at Bos	<b>7-6</b>	at NY	7-8
May 22	at Phila	1-7	at Wash	4-7	at Bos	<b>8-7</b>	at NY	9-10
May 23	at Phila	2-10	at Wash	<b>11-1</b>	at Bos	<b>12-4</b>	at NY	3-7
May 24	Bos	<b>5-4 (11)</b>	NY	1-4	at Phila	1-4	Wash	1-13
May 25	Bos	2-9	NY	<b>5-2</b>	at Phila	<b>9-3</b>	Wash	<b>3-2</b>
May 26	Bos	0-1	NY	2-6	at Phila	4-5	Wash	3-5
May 27	at Cleve	<b>3-1</b>	Chi	1-3	StL	5-6	Det	<b>6-5</b>
May 28	at Cleve	3-4 (16)	Chi	<b>4-3 (16)</b>	StL	11-12	Det	<b>12-11</b>
May 29	at Cleve	1-3	Chi	<b>3-1</b>	StL	3-4	Det	<b>4-3</b>
May 30	at Cleve	<b>12-11 (10)</b>	Chi	11-12 (10)	StL	<b>14-3</b>	Det	3-14
May 31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home		6-6	Home	<b>9-7</b>	Home	<b>5-4</b>	Home	5-8
Away		4-12	Away	<b>7-5</b>	Away	9-10	Away	3-12
May		10-18	May	<b>16-12</b>	May	<b>14-14</b>	May	8-20
Season		20-26	Season	<b>29-17</b>	Season	22-24	Season	11-35

## June

	<b>Boston</b>		<b>New York</b>		<b>Philadelphia</b>		<b>Washington</b>	
June 1	at Wash	<b>8-3</b>	Phila	<b>9-2</b>	at NY	2-9	Bos	3-8
June 2	at Wash	2-3	Phila	0-1	at NY	1-0	Bos	3-2
June 3	at Wash	<b>10-8</b>	Phila	<b>8-4</b>	at NY	4-8	Bos	8-10
June 4	at Wash	1-2	Phila	9-11	at NY	11-9	Bos	<b>2-1</b>
June 5	Cleve	2-4	at Chi	<b>2-1</b> (10)	StL	6-1	at Det	4-5
June 6	Cleve	1-2	at Chi	<b>3-0</b>	StL	5-1	at Det	0-4
June 7	Cleve	1-2	at Chi	1-4	StL	1-0	at Det	<b>4-2</b>
June 8	Cleve	<b>7-0</b>	at Chi	0-13	StL	6-2	at Det	<b>4-3</b>
June 9	StL	<b>13-12</b>	at Det	<b>5-0</b>	Cleve	1-8	at Chi	1-11
June 10	StL	11-12	at Det	<b>17-3</b>	Cleve	3-4	at Chi	<b>5-4 (11)</b>
June 11	StL	<b>3-1</b>	at Det	3-8	Cleve	0-4	at Chi	0-4
June 12	StL	<b>7-4</b>	at Det	4-8	Cleve	6-0	at Chi	4-0
June 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June 14	at Phila	<b>11-3</b>	at Wash	<b>7-2</b>	Bos	3-11	NY	2-7
June 15	at Phila	<b>11-3</b>	at Wash	1-7	Bos	3-11	NY	<b>7-1</b>
June 16	at Phila	1-4	at Wash	10-12	Bos	4-1	NY	<b>12-10</b>
June 17	at Phila	2-5	at Wash	<b>2-1</b> (10)	Bos	5-2	NY	1-2 (10)
June 18	at Det	4-5	at StL	<b>8-5</b>	at Chi	2-3	at Cleve	3-4 (11)
June 19	at Det	<b>6-1</b>	at StL	4-7	at Chi	10-4	at Cleve	<b>10-1</b>
June 20	at Det	4-6	at StL	4-9	at Chi	5-6 (17)	at Cleve	2-6
June 21	at Det	6-7	at StL	<b>20-11</b>	at Chi	7-4	at Cleve	0-1
June 22	Chi	4-5	Cleve	<b>9-2</b>	at Det	2-3	StL	<b>5-4</b> (18)
June 23	Chi	<b>9-2</b>	Cleve	<b>11-1</b>	at Det	1-3	StL	<b>6-5</b> (11)
June 24	Chi	1-6	Cleve	<b>3-1</b>	at Det	7-4 (11)	StL	4-5
June 25	Chi	0-5	Cleve	<b>5-4</b>	at Det	4-3	StL	<b>2-1</b>
June 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June 27	NY	<b>5-6</b> (10)	at Bos	<b>6-5</b> (10)	Wash	10-3	at Phila	3-10
June 28	NY	2-8 (10)	at Bos	<b>8-2</b> (10)	Wash	2-1	at Phila	1-2
June 29	NY	<b>9-4</b>	at Bos	4-9	Wash	3-2	at Phila	2-3
June 30	NY	1-3	at Bos	<b>3-1</b>	Wash	6-5	at Phila	5-6
Home		6-10	Home	6-2	Home	<b>11-5</b>	Home	7-5
Away		5-7	Away	<b>11-9</b>	Away	<b>6-6</b>	Away	5-11
June		11-17	June	<b>17-11</b>	June	<b>17-11</b>	June	12-16
Season		<b>38-36</b>	Season	<b>37-37</b>	Season	<b>49-25</b>	Season	35-39

*June*

	<b>Chicago</b>	<b>Cleveland</b>	<b>Detroit</b>	<b>St. Louis</b>
June 1	at StL <b>11-3</b>	Det 5-7	at Cleve <b>7-5</b>	Chi 3-11
June 2	at StL 2-5	Det 3-5	at Cleve <b>5-3</b>	Chi <b>5-4</b>
June 3	at StL 1-4	Det <b>5-4</b>	at Cleve 4-5	Chi <b>4-1</b>
June 4	at StL <b>4-3</b>	Det <b>6-5</b>	at Cleve 5-6	Chi 3-4
June 5	NY 1-2 (10)	at Bos <b>4-2</b>	at Wash <b>5-4</b>	at Phila 1-6
June 6	NY 0-3	at Bos <b>2-1</b>	at Wash <b>4-0</b>	at Phila 1-5
June 7	NY <b>4-1</b>	at Bos <b>2-1</b>	at Wash 2-4	at Phila 0-1
June 8	NY <b>13-0</b>	at Bos 0-7	at Wash 3-4	at Phila 2-6
June 9	Wash <b>11-1</b>	at Phila <b>8-1</b>	NY 0-5	at Bos 12-13
June 10	Wash 4-5 (11)	at Phila <b>4-3</b>	NY 3-17	at Bos <b>12-11</b>
June 11	Wash <b>4-0</b>	at Phila <b>4-0</b>	NY <b>8-3</b>	at Bos 1-3
June 12	Wash 0-4	at Phila 0-6	NY <b>8-4</b>	at Bos 4-7
June 13	-	-	-	-
June 14	at Det <b>4-2</b>	at StL <b>4-2</b>	Chi 2-4	Cleve 2-4
June 15	at Det 3-12	at StL <b>6-1</b>	Chi <b>12-3</b>	Cleve 1-6
June 16	at Det 3-10	at StL <b>8-7</b>	Chi <b>10-3</b>	Cleve 7-8
June 17	at Det <b>9-4</b>	at StL 3-4 (10)	Chi 4-9	Cleve <b>4-3</b> (10)
June 18	Phila <b>3-2</b>	Wash <b>4-3</b> (11)	Bos <b>5-4</b>	NY 5-8
June 19	Phila 4-10	Wash 1-10	Bos 1-6	NY <b>7-4</b>
June 20	Phila <b>6-5</b> (17)	Wash <b>6-2</b>	Bos <b>6-4</b>	NY <b>9-4</b>
June 21	Phila 4-7	Wash <b>1-0</b>	Bos <b>7-6</b>	NY 11-20
June 22	at Bos <b>5-4</b>	at NY 2-9	Phila <b>3-2</b>	at Wash 4-5 (18)
June 23	at Bos 2-9	at NY 1-11	Phila <b>3-1</b>	at Wash 5-6 (11)
June 24	at Bos <b>6-1</b>	at NY 1-3	Phila 4-7 (11)	at Wash <b>5-4</b>
June 25	at Bos <b>5-0</b>	at NY 4-5	Phila 3-4	at Wash 1-2
June 26	-	-	-	-
June 27	Cleve <b>3-2</b>	at Chi 2-3	StL 1-3	at Det <b>3-1</b>
June 28	Cleve 2-8	at Chi <b>8-2</b>	StL 3-4	at Det <b>4-3</b>
June 29	Cleve 0-1 (10)	at Chi <b>1-0</b> (10)	StL <b>9-0</b>	at Det 0-9
June 30	Cleve <b>4-3</b>	at Chi 3-4	StL 4-5	at Det <b>5-4</b>
Home	<b>8-8</b>	Home <b>5-3</b>	Home <b>12-12</b>	Home 5-7
Away	<b>7-5</b>	Away <b>11-9</b>	Away <b>2-2</b>	Away 5-11
June	<b>15-13</b>	June <b>16-12</b>	June <b>14-14</b>	June 10-18
Season	35-39	Season <b>45-29</b>	Season 36-38	Season 21-53

*July*

	<b>Boston</b>		<b>New York</b>		<b>Philadelphia</b>		<b>Washington</b>	
July 1	Wash	0-2	at Phila	<b>3-2</b>	NY	2-3	at Bos	<b>2-0</b>
July 2	Wash	<b>11-3</b>	at Phila	3-4	NY	<b>4-3</b>	at Bos	3-11
July 3	Wash	2-6	at Phila	0-9	NY	<b>9-0</b>	at Bos	<b>6-2</b>
July 4	Wash	8-12 (10)	at Phila	3-10	NY	<b>10-3</b>	at Bos	<b>12-8 (10)</b>
July 5	at Cleve	<b>5-4</b>	Chi	2-4	at StL	2-4	Det	<b>6-1</b>
July 6	at Cleve	<b>2-0</b>	Chi	<b>4-2</b>	at StL	<b>8-2</b>	Det	3-4
July 7	at Cleve	<b>3-2</b>	Chi	<b>5-3</b>	at StL	<b>13-0</b>	Det	2-10
July 8	at Cleve	<b>7-0</b>	Chi	0-5	at StL	<b>7-1</b>	Det	0-6
July 9	at StL	3-5	Det	2-14	at Cleve	<b>5-2</b>	Chi	2-3
July 10	at StL	<b>2-1</b>	Det	<b>4-2</b>	at Cleve	<b>4-2</b>	Chi	<b>5-0</b>
July 11	at StL	<b>15-9</b>	Det	3-9	at Cleve	<b>6-4</b>	Chi	<b>4-3</b>
July 12	at StL	<b>4-3</b>	Det	1-13	at Cleve	<b>3-2</b>	Chi	3-4
July 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July 14	Phila	0-4	Wash	1-2	at Bos	<b>4-0</b>	at NY	<b>2-1</b>
July 15	Phila	<b>3-1</b>	Wash	<b>5-3</b>	at Bos	1-3	at NY	3-5
July 16	Phila	<b>3-2</b>	Wash	3-5	at Bos	2-3	at NY	<b>5-3</b>
July 17	Phila	0-7	Wash	1-3	at Bos	<b>7-0</b>	at NY	<b>3-1</b>
July 18	Det	1-10	StL	4-5 (14)	Chi	1-3	Cleve	0-21
July 19	Det	<b>5-4 (10)</b>	StL	<b>6-1</b>	Chi	<b>4-3</b>	Cleve	4-8 (12)
July 20	Det	3-4 (14)	StL	<b>6-5</b>	Chi	<b>4-0</b>	Cleve	8-18
July 21	Det	<b>11-4</b>	StL	12-13	Chi	1-3	Cleve	<b>12-11 (10)</b>
July 23	at Chi	<b>10-1</b>	at Cleve	<b>6-5</b>	Det	<b>3-2</b>	at StL	5-9
July 24	at Chi	1-2	at Cleve	<b>9-8</b>	Det	<b>7-1</b>	at StL	<b>3-2</b>
July 25	at Chi	5-6	at Cleve	<b>4-2</b>	Det	<b>9-8</b>	at StL	<b>17-1</b>
July 26	at Chi	<b>3-2 (10)</b>	at Cleve	8-9	Det	7-12	at StL	<b>6-3</b>
July 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July 27	at NY	<b>3-0</b>	Bos	0-3	at Wash	<b>7-1</b>	Phila	1-7
July 28	at NY	<b>7-2</b>	Bos	2-7	at Wash	<b>10-0</b>	Phila	0-10
July 29	at NY	4-6	Bos	<b>6-4</b>	at Wash	2-3	Phila	<b>3-2</b>
July 30	at NY	<b>8-4</b>	Bos	4-8	at Wash	<b>7-3</b>	Phila	3-7
July 31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home		5-7	Home	7-13	Home	<b>8-4</b>	Home	5-11
Away		<b>12-4</b>	Away	<b>4-4</b>	Away	<b>12-4</b>	Away	<b>9-3</b>
July		<b>17-11</b>	July	11-17	July	<b>20-8</b>	July	<b>14-14</b>
Season		<b>55-47</b>	Season	48-54	Season	<b>69-33</b>	Season	49-53

## July

	Chicago		Cleveland		Detroit		St. Louis	
July 1	StL	<b>4-0</b>	at Det	<b>7-1</b>	Cleve	1-7	at Chi	0-4
July 2	StL	4-7	at Det	<b>4-3</b> (10)	Cleve	3-4 (10)	at Chi	<b>7-4</b>
July 3	StL	<b>10-9</b>	at Det	5-9	Cleve	<b>9-5</b>	at Chi	9-10
July 4	StL	2-4	at Det	<b>4-3</b>	Cleve	3-4	at Chi	<b>4-2</b>
July 5	at NY	<b>4-2</b>	Bos	4-5	at Wash	1-6	Phila	<b>4-2</b>
July 6	at NY	2-4	Bos	0-2	at Wash	<b>4-3</b>	Phila	2-8
July 7	at NY	3-5	Bos	2-3	at Wash	<b>10-2</b>	Phila	0-13
July 8	at NY	<b>5-0</b>	Bos	0-7	at Wash	<b>6-0</b>	Phila	1-7
July 9	at Wash	<b>3-2</b>	Phila	2-5	at NY	<b>14-2</b>	Bos	<b>5-3</b>
July 10	at Wash	0-5	Phila	2-4	at NY	2-4	Bos	1-2
July 11	at Wash	3-4	Phila	4-6	at NY	<b>9-3</b>	Bos	9-15
July 12	at Wash	<b>4-3</b>	Phila	2-3	at NY	<b>13-1</b>	Bos	3-4
July 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July 14	Det	<b>2-0</b>	StL	<b>5-0</b>	at Chi	0-2	at Cleve	0-5
July 15	Det	2-6	StL	1-3	at Chi	<b>6-2</b>	at Cleve	<b>3-1</b>
July 16	Det	<b>2-1</b>	StL	2-4	at Chi	1-2	at Cleve	<b>4-2</b>
July 17	Det	<b>4-3</b> (12)	StL	<b>3-2</b> (10)	at Chi	3-4 (14)	at Cleve	2-3 (10)
July 18	at Phila	<b>3-2</b>	at Wash	<b>21-0</b>	at Bos	<b>10-1</b>	at NY	<b>5-4</b> (14)
July 19	at Phila	3-4	at Wash	<b>8-4</b> (12)	at Bos	4-5 (10)	at NY	1-6
July 20	at Phila	0-4	at Wash	<b>18-8</b>	at Bos	<b>4-3</b> (14)	at NY	5-6
July 21	at Phila	<b>3-1</b>	at Wash	11-12 (10)	at Bos	4-11	at NY	<b>13-12</b>
July 22	Bos	1-10	NY	5-6	at Phila	2-3	Wash	<b>9-5</b>
July 23	Bos	<b>2-1</b>	NY	8-9	at Phila	1-7	Wash	2-3
July 24	Bos	<b>6-5</b>	NY	2-4	at Phila	8-9	Wash	1-17
July 25	Bos	2-3 (10)	NY	<b>9-8</b>	at Phila	<b>12-7</b>	Wash	3-6
July 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July 27	at Cleve	<b>5-4</b>	Chi	4-5	at StL	0-8	Det	<b>8-0</b>
July 28	at Cleve	<b>5-1</b>	Chi	1-5	at StL	<b>3-1</b>	Det	1-3
July 29	at Cleve	3-7	Chi	<b>7-3</b>	at StL	<b>12-9</b>	Det	9-12
July 30	at Cleve	<b>10-6</b>	Chi	6-10	at StL	<b>13-1</b>	Det	1-13
July 31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home		<b>7-5</b>	Home	4-16	Home	1-3	Home	4-12
Away		<b>9-7</b>	Away	<b>6-2</b>	Away	<b>13-11</b>	Away	<b>6-6</b>
July		<b>16-12</b>	July	10-18	July	<b>14-14</b>	July	10-18
Season		<b>51-51</b>	Season	<b>55-47</b>	Season	50-52	Season	31-71

## August

	<b>Boston</b>		<b>New York</b>		<b>Philadelphia</b>		<b>Washington</b>	
Aug 1	at Wash	2-5	Phila	1-12	at NY	<b>12-1</b>	Bos	<b>5-2</b>
Aug 2	at Wash	<b>5-4</b>	Phila	4-5	at NY	<b>5-4</b>	Bos	4-5
Aug 3	at Wash	1-3	Phila	<b>7-2</b>	at NY	2-7	Bos	<b>3-1</b>
Aug 4	at Wash	<b>7-3</b>	Phila	<b>5-3</b>	at NY	3-5	Bos	3-7
Aug 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug 6	Cleve	3-5	at Chi	2-3	StL	<b>5-1</b>	at Det	3-6
Aug 7	Cleve	3-1	at Chi	0-6	StL	<b>1-0</b>	at Det	0-7
Aug 8	Cleve	<b>10-9</b>	at Chi	<b>10-5</b>	StL	<b>6-1</b>	at Det	3-7
Aug 9	Cleve	8-9 (12)	at Chi	2-5	StL	2-6	at Det	3-16
Aug 10	StL	<b>3-0</b>	at Det	<b>5-4</b>	Cleve	<b>5-2</b>	at Chi	<b>4-0</b>
Aug 11	StL	<b>9-4</b>	at Det	<b>6-4</b>	Cleve	7-8 (10)	at Chi	<b>5-2</b>
Aug 12	StL	<b>8-3</b>	at Det	<b>5-4</b>	Cleve	<b>5-2</b>	at Chi	5-6 (11)
Aug 13	StL	<b>4-1</b>	at Det	2-8	Cleve	5-7	at Chi	<b>3-2</b>
Aug 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug 15	at Phila	<b>7-0</b>	at Wash	<b>2-1</b>	Bos	0-7	NY	1-2
Aug 16	at Phila	<b>4-1</b>	at Wash	<b>5-3</b>	Bos	1-4 (10)	NY	3-5
Aug 17	at Phila	<b>4-0</b>	at Wash	<b>9-1</b>	Bos	0-4	NY	1-9
Aug 18	at Phila	4-5 (10)	at Wash	<b>7-5</b>	Bos	<b>5-4</b> (10)	NY	5-7
Aug 19	at Det	<b>2-0</b>	at StL	1-2 (11)	at Chi	5-6	at Cleve	1-5
Aug 20	at Det	6-9	at StL	<b>8-2</b>	at Chi	<b>8-2</b>	at Cleve	<b>4-0</b>
Aug 21	at Det	<b>9-3</b>	at StL	<b>5-2</b>	at Chi	<b>5-3</b>	at Cleve	1-5
Aug 22	at Det	<b>6-3</b>	at StL	<b>3-0</b>	at Chi	0-5	at Cleve	1-6
Aug 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug 24	Chi	<b>9-2</b>	Cleve	2-7	at Det	<b>6-1</b>	StL	<b>3-2</b> (12)
Aug 25	Chi	<b>3-1</b>	Cleve	<b>6-5</b>	at Det	2-3 (10)	StL	5-6
Aug 26	Chi	3-8	Cleve	<b>7-3</b>	at Det	1-14	StL	<b>7-6</b>
Aug 27	Chi	<b>4-3</b> (11)	Cleve	0-6	at Det	<b>4-2</b>	StL	6-7
Aug 28	NY	<b>3-1</b>	at Bos	1-3	Wash	<b>2-0</b>	at Phila	0-2
Aug 29	NY	8-9 (10)	at Bos	<b>9-8</b> (10)	Wash	8-13	at Phila	<b>13-8</b>
Aug 30	NY	<b>10-4</b>	at Bos	4-10	Wash	<b>6-5</b> (12)	at Phila	5-6 (12)
Aug 31	NY	3-14	at Bos	<b>14-3</b>	Wash	<b>6-1</b>	at Phila	1-6
Home		<b>11-5</b>	Home	<b>4-4</b>	Home	<b>9-7</b>	Home	4-8
Away		<b>8-4</b>	Away	<b>13-7</b>	Away	<b>6-6</b>	Away	5-11
Aug		<b>19-9</b>	Aug	<b>17-11</b>	Aug	<b>15-13</b>	Aug	9-19
Season		<b>74-56</b>	Season	<b>65-65</b>	Season	<b>84-46</b>	Season	58-72

## August

	Chicago		Cleveland		Detroit		St. Louis	
Aug 1	at StL	0-3	Det	8-7 (10)	at Cleve	7-8 (10)	Chi	<b>3-0</b>
Aug 2	at StL	<b>8-0</b>	Det	11-0	at Cleve	0-11	Chi	0-8
Aug 3	at StL	<b>8-4</b>	Det	4-1	at Cleve	1-4	Chi	4-8
Aug 4	at StL	<b>5-1</b>	Det	14-7	at Cleve	7-14	Chi	1-5
Aug 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug 6	NY	<b>3-2</b>	at Bos	5-3	Wash	<b>6-3</b>	at Phila	1-5
Aug 7	NY	<b>6-0</b>	at Bos	1-3	Wash	<b>7-0</b>	at Phila	0-1
Aug 8	NY	5-10	at Bos	9-10	Wash	<b>7-3</b>	at Phila	1-6
Aug 9	NY	<b>5-2</b>	at Bos	9-8 (12)	Wash	<b>16-3</b>	at Phila	<b>6-2</b>
Aug 10	Wash	0-4	at Phila	2-5	NY	4-5	at Bos	0-3
Aug 11	Wash	2-5	at Phila	8-7 (10)	NY	4-6	at Bos	4-9
Aug 12	Wash	<b>6-5 (11)</b>	at Phila	2-5	NY	4-5	at Bos	3-8
Aug 13	Wash	2-3	at Phila	7-5	NY	<b>8-2</b>	at Bos	1-4
Aug 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug 15	at Det	<b>8-2</b>	at StL	8-6	Chi	2-8	Cleve	6-8
Aug 16	at Det	<b>5-1</b>	at StL	4-5 (10)	Chi	1-5	Cleve	<b>5-4 (10)</b>
Aug 17	at Det	1-10	at StL	3-1	Chi	<b>10-1</b>	Cleve	1-3
Aug 18	at Det	3-4	at StL	8-10 (11)	Chi	<b>4-3</b>	Cleve	<b>10-8 (11)</b>
Aug 19	Phila	<b>6-5</b>	Wash	5-1	Bos	0-2	NY	<b>2-1 (11)</b>
Aug 20	Phila	2-3	Wash	0-4	Bos	<b>9-6</b>	NY	2-8
Aug 21	Phila	3-5	Wash	5-1	Bos	3-9	NY	2-5
Aug 22	Phila	<b>5-0</b>	Wash	6-1	Bos	3-6	NY	0-3
Aug 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug 24	at Bos	2-9	at NY	7-2	Phila	1-6	at Wash	2-3 (12)
Aug 25	at Bos	1-3	at NY	5-6	Phila	<b>3-2 (10)</b>	at Wash	<b>3-2</b>
Aug 26	at Bos	<b>8-3</b>	at NY	3-7	Phila	<b>14-1</b>	at Wash	6-7
Aug 27	at Bos	3-4 (11)	at NY	6-0	Phila	2-4	at Wash	<b>7-6</b>
Aug 28	Cleve	1-5	at Chi	5-1	StL	<b>5-1</b>	at Det	1-5
Aug 29	Cleve	4-5	at Chi	5-4	StL	<b>6-3</b>	at Det	3-6
Aug 30	Cleve	<b>7-0</b>	at Chi	0-7	StL	<b>3-2</b>	at Det	2-3
Aug 31	Cleve	2-3	at Chi	3-2	StL	<b>7-1</b>	at Det	1-7
Home		7-9	Home	<b>7-1</b>	Home	<b>14-10</b>	Home	4-8
Away		6-6	Away	<b>11-9</b>	Away	0-4	Away	3-13
Aug		13-15	Aug	<b>18-10</b>	Aug	<b>14-14</b>	Aug	7-21
Season		<b>64-66</b>	Season	<b>73-57</b>	Season	<b>64-66</b>	Season	38-92

*September*

	<b>Boston</b>		<b>New York</b>		<b>Philadelphia</b>		<b>Washington</b>	
Sept 1	Wash	0-1	at Phila	2-9	NY	9-2	at Bos	1-0
Sept 2	Wash	6-1	at Phila	3-2	NY	2-3	at Bos	1-6
Sept 3	Wash	2-6	at Phila	5-10	NY	10-5	at Bos	6-2
Sept 4	Wash	5-3	at Phila	1-10	NY	10-1	at Bos	3-5
Sept 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept 6	at Cleve	4-1	Chi	5-3	at StL	5-6 (12)	Det	0-2
Sept 7	at Cleve	4-5	Chi	6-5	at StL	10-0	Det	3-11
Sept 8	at Cleve	6-5	Chi	7-3	at StL	7-0	Det	6-4
Sept 9	at Cleve	6-12	Chi	1-7	at StL	9-2	Det	4-12
Sept 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept 11	at StL	5-0	Det	3-7	at Cleve	2-1 (12)	Chi	2-1
Sept 12	at StL	0-10	Det	9-6	at Cleve	5-2	Chi	4-5 (10)
Sept 13	at StL	2-1	Det	7-2	at Cleve	5-2	Chi	6-3
Sept 14	at StL	11-0	Det	11-15	at Cleve	4-3	Chi	4-0
Sept 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept 16	Phila	3-2	Wash	0-2	at Bos	2-3	at NY	2-0
Sept 17	Phila	3-6	Wash	5-0	at Bos	6-3	at NY	0-5
Sept 18	Phila	3-1	Wash	3-6	at Bos	1-3	at NY	6-3
Sept 19	Phila	5-4 (10)	Wash	7-3	at Bos	4-5 (10)	at NY	3-7
Sept 20	Det	3-4	StL	2-4	Chi	3-7	Cleve	3-2
Sept 21	Det	8-6	StL	8-3	Chi	5-8	Cleve	0-7
Sept 22	Det	2-6	StL	11-4	Chi	4-2	Cleve	8-9
Sept 23	Det	3-10	StL	3-5	Chi	5-0	Cleve	2-1
Sept 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept 25	at Chi	5-3	at Cleve	5-6 (10)	Det	3-2	at StL	1-2
Sept 26	at Chi	2-3	at Cleve	7-5	Det	9-7	at StL	3-4
Sept 27	at Chi	7-4	at Cleve	5-6	Det	6-2	at StL	7-5
Sept 28	at Chi	4-7	at Cleve	4-1	Det	2-1	at StL	4-1
Home		6-6	Home	9-7	Home	9-3	Home	6-6
Away		7-5	Away	3-5	Away	8-4	Away	6-6
Sept		13-11	Sept	12-12	Sept	17-7	Sept	12-12
Season		87-67	Season	77-77	Season	101-53	Season	70-84



**September**

	<b>Chicago</b>		<b>Cleveland</b>		<b>Detroit</b>		<b>St. Louis</b>	
Sept 1	StL	<b>2-0</b>	at Det	2-11	Cleve	<b>11-2</b>	at Chi	0-1
Sept 2	StL	<b>6-4</b>	at Det	<b>4-0</b>	Cleve	0-4	at Chi	4-6
Sept 3	StL	<b>5-3</b>	at Det	<b>4-3</b>	Cleve	3-4	at Chi	3-5
Sept 4	StL	<b>5-3</b>	at Det	<b>8-7</b>	Cleve	7-8	at Chi	3-5
Sept 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept 6	at NY	3-5	Bos	1-4	at Wash	2-0	Phila	<b>6-5 (12)</b>
Sept 7	at NY	5-6	Bos	<b>5-4</b>	at Wash	<b>11-3</b>	Phila	0-10
Sept 8	at NY	3-7	Bos	5-6	at Wash	4-6	Phila	0-7
Sept 9	at NY	<b>7-1</b>	Bos	<b>12-6</b>	at Wash	<b>12-4</b>	Phila	0-9
Sept 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept 11	at Wash	1-2	Phila	1-2 (12)	at NY	<b>7-3</b>	Bos	0-5
Sept 12	at Wash	<b>5-4 (10)</b>	Phila	2-5	at NY	6-9	Bos	<b>10-0</b>
Sept 13	at Wash	3-6	Phila	2-5	at NY	2-7	Bos	1-2
Sept 14	at Wash	0-4	Phila	3-4	at NY	<b>15-11</b>	Bos	0-11
Sept 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept 16	Det	<b>3-1</b>	StL	<b>2-1</b>	at Chi	1-3	at Cleve	1-2
Sept 17	Det	1-3	StL	6-7	at Chi	<b>2-0</b>	at Cleve	<b>7-6</b>
Sept 18	Det	<b>3-2</b>	StL	<b>12-8</b>	at Chi	2-3	at Cleve	8-12
Sept 19	Det	<b>2-1</b>	StL	<b>10-1</b>	at Chi	1-2	at Cleve	1-10
Sept 20	at Phila	<b>7-3</b>	at Wash	2-3	at Bos	4-3	at NY	<b>4-2</b>
Sept 21	at Phila	<b>8-5</b>	at Wash	<b>7-0</b>	at Bos	6-8	at NY	3-8
Sept 22	at Phila	2-4	at Wash	<b>9-8</b>	at Bos	<b>6-2</b>	at NY	4-11
Sept 23	at Phila	0-5	at Wash	1-2	at Bos	<b>10-3</b>	at NY	<b>5-3</b>
Sept 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept 25	Bos	3-5	NY	<b>6-5 (10)</b>	at Phila	2-3	Wash	<b>2-1</b>
Sept 26	Bos	3-2	NY	5-7	at Phila	7-9	Wash	<b>4-3</b>
Sept 27	Bos	4-7	NY	<b>6-5</b>	at Phila	2-6	Wash	5-7
Sept 28	Bos	<b>7-4</b>	NY	1-4	at Phila	1-2	Wash	1-4
Home		<b>9-3</b>	Home	7-9	Home	1-3	Home	4-8
Away		4-8	Away	<b>5-3</b>	Away	9-11	Away	3-9
Sept		<b>13-11</b>	Sept	<b>12-12</b>	Sept	10-14	Sept	7-17
Season		<b>77-77</b>	Season	<b>85-69</b>	Season	74-80	Season	45-109